

# Euroopan unionin virallinen lehti

# C 196 A

Suomenkielinen laitos

## Tiedonantoja ja ilmoituksia

50. vuosikerta

24. elokuuta 2007

Ilmoitusnumero

Sisältö

Sivu

II *Tiedonannot*

EUROOPAN UNIONIN TOIMIELINTEN JA ELINTEN ANTAMAT TIEDONANNOT

**Komissio**

2007/C 196 A/01

Vihanneslajien lajikkeiden yleinen luettelo — 26. kokonaispainos ..... 1

**FI**

Hinta: 75 EUR

## II

(Tiedonannot)

EUROOPAN UNIONIN TOIMIELINTEN JA ELINTEN ANTAMAT TIEDONANNOT

## KOMISSIO

## VIHANNESLAJIEN LAJIKKEIDEN YLEINEN LUETTELO

## 26. kokonaispainos

(2007/C 196 A/01)

## SISÄLLYS

	Sivu
Selitykset . . . . .	7
Vihanneslajien luettelo . . . . .	10
1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. . . . .	10
1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. – Aggregatum-ryhmä – Salottisipuli . . . . .	10
2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. – Cepa-ryhmä – Ruokasipuli . . . . .	10
2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. – Pillisipuli . . . . .	35
3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. – Purjo . . . . .	36
4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. – Valkosipuli . . . . .	43
5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. – Ruohosipuli . . . . .	46
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. – Kirveli . . . . .	46
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. . . . .	46
1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. – Lehtiselleri . . . . .	46
2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. – Mukulaselleri . . . . .	50
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. – Parsa . . . . .	51
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. . . . .	53
1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. – Punajuurikas, mukaan lukien Cheltenham-juurikas . . . . .	53
2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. – Lehtijuurikas/Lehtimangoldi . . . . .	58
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. . . . .	60
1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Lehtikaali . . . . .	60
2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Kukkakaali . . . . .	61
3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Parsakaali . . . . .	81

	Sivu
4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Ruusukaali . . . . .	85
5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Kurttukaali . . . . .	88
6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Valkokaali . . . . .	94
7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Punakaali . . . . .	112
8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. – Kyssäkaali . . . . .	115
11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. . . . .	119
1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. – Kiinankaali . . . . .	119
2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. – Nauris . . . . .	121
12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. – Paprika/Chilipaprika . . . . .	127
13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. . . . .	169
1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. – Kähäräendiivi . . . . .	169
2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. – Siloendiivi . . . . .	173
14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. . . . .	176
1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. – Teollisuussikuri . . . . .	176
2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. – Isolehtisikuri/Italiansikuri . . . . .	178
3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. – Teollisuussikuri . . . . .	182
15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai – Vesimeloni . . . . .	183
16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. – Meloni . . . . .	192
17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. . . . .	214
1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. – Kurkku . . . . .	214
2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. – Avomaakurkku . . . . .	236
18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne</i> – Jättikurpitsa . . . . .	245
19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. – Kesäkurpitsa . . . . .	247
20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. . . . .	261
1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. – Latva-artisokka . . . . .	261
2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. – Kardoni . . . . .	262
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. . . . .	263
1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. – Porkkana . . . . .	263
2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. – Porkkana . . . . .	279
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. – Fenkoli . . . . .	280
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. – Salaatti . . . . .	282
24. <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill. – Tomaatti . . . . .	332
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill – Persilja . . . . .	406
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. – Ruusupapu . . . . .	409
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. . . . .	412
1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. – Tarhapapu . . . . .	412
2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. – Salkopapu . . . . .	441

	Sivu
28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) . . . . .	450
1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) – Silpoydinherne . . . . .	450
2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) – Silpoherne . . . . .	464
3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) – Sokeriherne . . . . .	468
29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. . . . .	470
1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. – Retiisi . . . . .	470
2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. – Retikka . . . . .	481
30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. – Raparperi . . . . .	483
31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. – Kaurajuuri/Mustajuuri . . . . .	484
32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. – Munakoiso . . . . .	484
33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. – Pinaatti . . . . .	491
34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. – Vuonankaali . . . . .	500
35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) – Härkäpapu . . . . .	502
36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. (partim) . . . . .	506
1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. – Sokerimaissi . . . . .	506
2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. – Paukkumaissi . . . . .	506

**Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä ja viranomaisen, jolla on tämä vastuuhenkilöiden luettelo**

I. Belgian kuningaskunta: . . . . .	507
a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	507
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	507
II. Kyproksen tasavalta: . . . . .	508
a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	508
III. Tšekin tasavalta: . . . . .	509
a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	509
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	509
IV. Tanskan kuningaskunta: . . . . .	511
a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	511
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	511
V. Saksan liittotasavalta: . . . . .	512
a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	512
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	512
VI. Viron tasavalta: . . . . .	514
a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	514
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	514



	Sivu
VII. Helleenien tasavalta: . . . . .	515
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	515
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	515
VIII. Espanjan Kuningaskunta: . . . . .	516
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	516
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	516
IX. Ranskan tasavalta: . . . . .	521
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	521
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	521
X. Unkarin tasavalta: . . . . .	525
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	525
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	525
XI. Irlanti: . . . . .	529
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	529
XII. Italian tasavalta: . . . . .	530
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	530
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	530
XIII. Liettuan tasavalta: . . . . .	533
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	533
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	533
XIV. Luxemburgin suurherttuakunta: . . . . .	534
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	534
XV. Latvian tasavalta: . . . . .	535
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	535
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	535
XVI. Maltan tasavalta: . . . . .	536
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	536
XVII. Alankomaiden kuningaskunta: . . . . .	537
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	537
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	537

	Sivu
XVIII. Itävallan tasavalta: . . . . .	542
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	542
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	542
XIX. Puolan tasavalta: . . . . .	543
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	543
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	543
XX. Portugalin tasavalta: . . . . .	546
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	546
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	546
XXI. Slovenian tasavalta: . . . . .	547
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	547
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	547
XXII. Slovakian tasavalta: . . . . .	548
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	548
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	548
XXIII. Suomen tasavalta: . . . . .	551
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	551
XXIV. Ruotsin kuningaskunta: . . . . .	552
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	552
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	552
XXV. Ison -Britannian ja Pohjois-Irlannin yhdistynyt kuningaskunta: . . . . .	553
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	553
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	553
XXVI. Romania: . . . . .	556
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	556
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	556
XXVII. Bulgarian Tasavalta: . . . . .	558
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	558
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	558
XXVIII. Norjan kuningaskunta: . . . . .	560
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	560
b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .	560

---

	Sivu
XXIX. Islannin tasavalta: . . . . .	561
a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . .	561

## SELITYKSET

1. Vihanneslajien yleinen lajikeluettelo julkaistaan vihannesten siementen pitämisestä kaupan 13 päivänä kesäkuuta 2002 annetun neuvoston direktiivin 2002/55/EY <sup>(1)</sup>, sellaisena kuin se on viimeksi muutettuna direktiivillä 2006/124/EY <sup>(2)</sup>, 17 artiklan mukaisesti.

Euroopan talousaluetta (ETA) koskevan sopimuksen tultua voimaan yleinen lajikeluettelo sisältää myös ne EFTA-maiden lajikkeet, jotka täyttävät sopimuksessa mainitut vaatimukset <sup>(3)</sup>.

Tässä luettelossa luetellaan kaikki ne lajikkeet, joiden siemeniin ei sovelleta Euroopan talousalueella lajiketta koskevia rajoituksia kaupan pitämisen osalta edellä mainitun direktiivin 16 artiklan nojalla, lukuun ottamatta edellä mainitun direktiivin 16 artiklan 2 kohdassa ja 18 artiklassa säädettyjä tapauksia.

Siitä lähtien, kun vihannesten lisä- ja taimiaineiston, lukuun ottamatta siemeniä, pitämisestä kaupan 28 päivänä huhtikuuta 1992 annettu neuvoston direktiivi 92/33/ETY <sup>(4)</sup> tuli voimaan, tässä luettelossa on lueteltu myös ne lajikkeet, joiden lisäysaineisto tai taimet kuuluvat kyseisessä direktiivissä lueteltuihin lajeihin tai sukuihin.

2. Vihanneslajien yleinen lajikeluettelo julkaistiin ensimmäisen kerran 29 päivänä kesäkuuta 1972 <sup>(5)</sup>. Tällä 26. kokonaispainoksella saatetaan ajan tasalle 25. kokonaispainos <sup>(6)</sup>. Päivitys kuvastaa 8 päivänä kesäkuuta 2007 <sup>(7)</sup> vallinnutta tilannetta.

Luetteloa täydennetään jäsenvaltioiden toimittamilla tiedoilla, ja säännöllisin väliajoin julkaistaan uusia kokonaispainoksia, joihin sisällytetään kaikki täydennysosat.

3. Vihanneslajien yleinen lajikeluettelo jakautuu direktiiveissä 92/33/ETY ja 2002/55/EY mainittujen lajien mukaan. Kunkin lajin tai alalajin kohdalla luetellaan (ilmaistu kasvitieteellisellä nimityksellä ja sen englanninkielisellä käännöksellä) eri lajikkeet hyväksytyjen lajikenimitysten mukaisessa aakkosjärjestyksessä. Hyväksytyt lajikenimitykset ovat:

- a) nimitykset, joilla lajike on hyväksytty virallisesti jäsenvaltioissa tai EFTA-maassa; direktiivin 2002/55/EY 9 artiklan 2 kohdan säännösten mukaan uusi lajike voidaan hyväksyä yhdessä jäsenvaltiossa tai EFTA-maassa ainoastaan yhdellä nimityksellä. Sama lajike voidaan hyväksyä toisessa jäsenvaltiossa tai EFTA-maassa eri nimityksellä ainoastaan perustelluista syistä;

- b) muut nimitykset, joilla lajikkeen siemeniä pidetään edelleen kaupan (vanhat lajikkeet).

Jos jonkin lajikkeen siemeniä pidetään kaupan useilla eri nimityksillä, valitaan yleisnimitys yksinkertaisuuden vuoksi. Pääsääntöisesti yleisnimityksenä käytetään lajikkeelle sen ensimmäisessä tunnetussa hyväksymismaassa annettua virallista nimitystä. Kaikki lajiketta koskevat tiedot luokitellaan tämän nimityksen alle.

Muiden lajikenimitysten osalta viitataan yksinkertaisesti asianomaiseen yleisnimitykseen.

4. Luettelo sisältää neljä saraketta:

— 1 sarake: "lajike"

— 2 sarake: "Euroopan unioniin kuuluva hyväksymismaa"

— 3 sarake: "EFTAan kuuluva hyväksymismaa" (tällä hetkellä ainoastaan Norja)

— 4 sarake: "huomautukset".

<sup>(1)</sup> EYVL L 193, 20.7.2002, s. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> EUVL L 339, 6.12.2006, s. 12.

<sup>(3)</sup> Sopimus Euroopan talousalueesta, 1992.

<sup>(4)</sup> EYVL L 157, 10.6.1992, s. 1, direktiivi sellaisena kuin se on viimeksi muutettuna komission direktiivillä 2006/124/EY.

<sup>(5)</sup> EYVL C 169, 29.6.1972, s. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> EUVL C 23 A, 1.2.2007, s. 1.

<sup>(7)</sup> 4. täydennysosa 25. kokonaispainokseen, EUVL C 127 A, 8.6.2007, s. 1.

Sarakkeessa 1 luetellaan kaikki lajikenimitykset aakkosjärjestyksessä.

Jos on kyse yleisnimityksestä, lajiketta koskevat tiedot ryhmitellään neljään sarakkeeseen 5 kohdassa annettujen selitysten mukaisesti.

Jos on kyse muusta nimityksestä kuin yleisnimityksestä, 4 sarakkeessa viitataan yleisnimitykseen seuraavan esimerkin mukaisesti:

#### ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

#### 5. Yleisnimityksen tapauksessa neljä saraketta sisältävät seuraavat lajiketta koskevat tiedot:

##### 5.1 1 sarake

Heti yleisnimityksen alapuolella toistetaan aakkosjärjestyksessä ja ranskalaisen viivan edeltämänä muut nimitykset, joilla kyseinen lajike on hyväksytty virallisesti jäsenvaltioissa tai EFTA-maassa – yksi nimitys hyväksymismaata kohti.

Niiden lajikenimitysten osalta, joita ei ole mainittu, katso 5.3 alakohta.

##### 5.2 2 ja 3 sarake

- Lajikkeen virallisesti hyväksyneen jäsenvaltion tai EFTA-maan lyhenteen edellä on kirjain "a" tai "b".

Kirjain "a" merkitsee, että tämän lajikkeen siemenet voidaan varmentaa joko "perussiemeninä" tai "varmennettuina siemeninä" taikka tarkastaa "vakiosiemennä" (katso direktiivin 2002/55/EY 3 artiklan 2 kohdan a alakohta).

Kirjain "b" osoittaa, että tämän lajikkeen siemenet voidaan tarkastaa ainoastaan "vakiosiemennä" (katso direktiivin 2002/55/EY 3 artiklan 2 kohdan b alakohta).

- Useimmissa tapauksissa maan lyhennettä seuraa jokin luku; tämä luku osoittaa hyväksymismaassa lajikkeen ylläpidosta vastaavan henkilön. Lukuja vastaavat nimet sisältyvät liitteeseen "Luettelo lajikkeen ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä ja viranomaisista, joilla on vastuuhenkilöiden luettelo".
- Kyseisen luvun korvaava "x" merkitsee, että hyväksymismaassa on useita lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavia henkilöitä. Heidän nimensä ovat saatavilla kyseisen jäsenvaltion tai EFTA-maan kohdalla luettelossa ilmoitetulta viranomaiselta.
- Alleviivattu luku tai "x" merkitsee, että kyseiset henkilöt vastaavat lajikkeen ylläpidosta myös muiden hyväksymismaiden osalta, joiden kohdalla on "a"- tai "b"-kirjain ilman lukua tai "x"-kirjainta.
- Edellä tarkoitettut maininnat esitetään rivillä, joka vastaa nimitystä, jolla lajike on virallisesti hyväksytty kyseisessä jäsenvaltiossa tai EFTA-maassa (katso 5.1 alakohta).

##### 5.3 4 sarake

Tässä sarakkeessa esitetään seuraavat tiedot:

- Hybridi-lajikkeet ilmaistaan "H"-kirjaimella.
- Lajikkeet, joita lisätään pääsääntöisesti muulla lisäys- ja taimiaineistolla kuin siemenillä, ilmaistaan "V"-kirjaimella.

- Nimitykset, jotka eivät sisälly 5.1 alakohtaan, mainitaan aakkosjärjestyksessä, ja niiden perässä on sen jäsenvaltion tai EFTA-maan lyhenne, jossa tätä nimitystä käytetään.
- Nimitys, jota ei enää hyväksytä 3 kohdan nojalla tai jota on muutettu mutta joka on mainittu tämän luettelon edellisessä painoksessa, ilmoitetaan vain tiedoksi, ja sen edellä on lyhenne ”ant.”.
- Jos jokin lajike poistetaan luettelosta ja siementen varmentamiselle, tarkastamiselle ja kaupan pitämiseksi annetaan määräaika direktiivin 2002/55/EY 15 artiklan 2 kohdan mukaisesti, määräajan kesto ilmoitetaan päättymispäivällä, jota edeltää ”f”-kirjain.

Muita tietoja annetaan tapauskohtaisten huomautusten luettelossa.

**1. ALLIUM CEPA L.**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. — Aggregatum group — Shallot</b>		
Arvro	a FR 1588		V
Biztro	b NL 13		V
Bretor	a FR 8235		V
Delicato	a NL 14b		V
Délvad	a FR 1588		V
Fresco	b NL 13		V
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b		V
Gouelor			f: 30.6.2008
Griselle	a FR 9504		V
Jermor	a FR 9504		V
Kerlor	a FR 1588		V
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 3		
Laaer Rosa Lotte	b AT 84		V
Longor	a FR 9504		V
Lyska	a FR x		V Polka FR
Mikor	a FR 9504		V
Pesandor	a FR 8235		V
Picasso	b NL 13		V
Pikant	a NL 30		V
Ploumor	a FR 8235		V
Pohorka	a SI 232		V
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	a FR x		V
Red Sun	a NL 14b		V
Rondeline	a FR 8381		V
Santé	a NL 30		V
Spring Field	a NL 14b		V
Topper	a NL 30		V
Toto	a PL 93		
Trégor			f: 30.6.2008
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		V
Yellow Moon	b NL 13		V
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. — Cepa group — Onion or Echalion</b>		
Abelia	b NL 31		H
Accent	b NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Adonis	b NL 31		H
Agostana	a CZ 552, b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	a PL 187		
Agro I	a ES 153		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Ala	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Alabaster	a ES 3021, a IT 460		H
Alamo	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Alba Regina	a SK 163		H
Albachiara	a IT 220		
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albero	b ES 3021		H
Albienka	a CZ 239		
Albion	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 134a		
Alcanto	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Aldato	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Aldobo	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Aldura	b NL 31		H
Alibaba	a PL 93		
Alice	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Alicia	b NL 575		H
Alix	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Allegra	b NL 31		H
Allervroegste Wonder			= Pompei
Almera	a ES 5027		H
Almerix	a ES 125		H
Alonso	b NL 30a		H
Alpha	b NL 246		
Altisimo	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Amigo	b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 209		
Amika	a CZ 1145		



## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Andes	b NL 30a		H
Andrada	a RO 1029		H
Androna	b RO 1029		
Anuska	a RO 1029		
Apargui	a ES 5102		H
Apex			= Contessa
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aranca	b NL 31		H
Arctic	b NL 30a		H
Arenal	b NL 31		H
Argenta	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Argenthea	a IT 418		
Arlondo	b NL 31		H
Armstrong	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Aroma	a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Arthur	b NL 31		H
Asenovgradska 5	a BG x		
Aspen	b NL 30a		H
Astros	a FR 8067		H
Atalaya	a ES 5102		H
Athos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Atlantis	a EL 18		
Augusta	a CZ x, a PL 424, a SK x		
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji	a LT 11		
Bahia	a ES 5027		H
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Baltic	b NL 30a		H
Baluga	b NL 31		H
Barak	a ES 4301		H
Barida	b NL 78		H
Barito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a RO 2016		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basic	b NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Benyal	a ES 5102		H
Best of All	b UK 189		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
Betsy	b NL 78		H
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di giugno	b IT 96		Giugnese IT Precoce di giugno IT
– White Italian	b UK 210		
Bianca di Lucca	b IT 221		Bianca periforme IT
Bianca di maggio			= De la Reine
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca periforme			= Bianca di Lucca
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		
Bigger	a ES 5027		H
Bighorn	b NL 30a		H
Bila	a PL 92		
Birnförmige	a DE 7464		
Bison	b NL 105		H
Blanc de Lisbonne			= Gros
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de la Reina			= De la Reine
Blanca de Lisboa			= Gros
Blanca grande del pais	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES 9		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blancato	b NL 105		H
Blanche	a ES 5926		
Blanco Duro	a IT 460		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Bomo	a SE 71		
Bonita	b NL 134a		H
Bonus	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Boraya	b ES 10		H
Borettana	a CZ 769, b IT x		Di Rovato IT
Boston	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 356		H
Braddock	b NL 30a		H
Bradley	b NL 30a		H
Branca da Lezíria	b PT 13		
Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote			= De Brunswick
Bravo	b NL 105		H
Brenda	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209		H
Briliant	a RO 1092		
Bristol	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a SK 356		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brunswijker			= De Brunswick
Buffalo	a NL 105		H
Bugatti	b NL 31		H
Bulcato			f: 30.6.2008
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Buntons Showstopper	b NL 577		
Burgos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337		H
Caballero	a ES 5027		H
Caimán	a ES 5929		H
Calado	b NL 105		H
Calibra	b NL 30a		H
Calisto	b NL 30a		H
Calypso	a PL 62, a SK 356		H
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Camry	b NL 30a		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Candy	a CZ 1064		H
Canto	b NL 105		H
Capri	b NL 30a		H
Caribo	a CZ 301		H
Carlito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Carlos	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Casablanca	b NL 98c		H
Castillo	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
CénoI	a FR x		
Centurion	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Chateau	a SK 168		H
Cimarron	a IT 460		H
Cindel	b NL 30a		
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cirrus	a ES 5027		H
Cisco	b NL 30a		H
Citation	b NL 30a		H
Clara	a IT 141		
Clipper	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62		H
Collito	b NL 78		H
Colombina	a PL 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Columbia	a ES 5027		H
Cometa	b NL 60		H
Constanza	a FR 521		
Contessa – Apex	a IT 241 a CZ 1064		
Continental	a CZ 301		H
Copper Ball	b PT 462		
Copper Star	b PT 462		H
Copra	b NL 30a, b BG 64		H
Corona	a NL 8		H
Corrado	b NL 31		H
Cortland	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Cosmic hybrid	b IT 241		H
Cougar	b NL 30a		H
Cowboy	b NL 30a		H
Cristal	b NL 60		H
Cristal White wax	b IT 241		Diamant IT
Crockett	b NL 30a		H
Csanád	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Csardas	a DE 7464		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR x		( <sup>2</sup> ) Zébrune FR
Cupido	b NL 31		H
Cyklop	a PL 93		
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 218		
Dacapo	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Dagmar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dako			f: 30.6.2008
Dakota	a PL 93		H
Darling	a ES 5027		H
Dawidowska	a PL 320		
Daytona	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210		Extra hâtif de Barletta FR St Jans Ui NL
– Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick	a FR x		Rouge foncé FR
– Braunschweiger	a HU 43		
– Dunkelblutrote			
– Brunswijker	b NL 4		
De Buzău	a RO 1033		
De grano			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
De la reina			= De la Reine
De la Reine	b FR x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiola IT Regina IT Très hâtif de la Reine FR
– Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
– De la reina	b ES 31		
– The Queen	b UK 210		
De Lézignan	a FR x		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Moissac	b FR x		De Saint-Michel FR
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	a FR x		
De Saint-Michel			= De Moissac
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Delicioasă	a RO 1029		
Delikatesa	a SK 287		
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Delta	b NL 246		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Density 5			= Rijnsburger 5
Derby	b NL 30a		H
Derek	a IT 141		H
Descanso	b NL 30a		H
Desihidrobat	a ES 9		
Di Genova			= Bassano
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diamant			= Cristal White wax
Diamond Globe	a EL 18		
Dinaro	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Divino	a FR 1993		H
Django	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Domingo	b NL 30a		H
Dorada di Bologna	a IT 418		
Dorada di Parma	b IT x		Pavese IT
Dormo	b NL 105		H
Dothan	a ES 4301		H
Drago	b NL 105		H
Duetto	a CZ 1064		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES 31		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Dulcinea	b NL 246		
Durango	a PL 356		
Durco	b NL 79		H
Durito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Duroc	b NL 31		H
Dynasty	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Early Big	b NL 79		
Echo	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Ecila	a CZ 256		H
Efekt	a PL 93		
Eiffel	b NL 136		
Elad	a ES 4301		H
Elantra	b NL 30a		H
Eldorado	b NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Electric	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		
Element	b NL 30a		H
Elista	a CZ 239		
Elody	a FR 12744		
Emi	a HU 374		
Endeavour	b NL 425		H
Enigma	b RO 1030		
Erfurter Lager	a DE 920		
Espace	b NL 30a		H
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia FR
España	a ES 5027		H
Estrella	a ES 75		
Eureka	a PL 244		
Exhibition	a CZ 278, a UK 192		
Express Yellow			= Express Yellow O-X
Express Yellow O-X	b UK 71		H
Expression	b NL 30a		H
Extra	a CZ 1064		H
Extra hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Fallera	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Favor	a EL 18		
Favorit	a HU 43		
Felix	b NL 108		H
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	a HU 43		
Festival	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Fiesta			f: 30.6.2009
Figaro	a FR 12567		( <sup>2</sup> )
Filofteia	b RO 1035		
Fireball	a PL 761		H
Fireking	a UK 71		H
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flare	b NL 30a		H
Flash	b NL 75		H
Fleetwood	b NL 30a		H
Flevo	a CZ 301		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Flintstone	b NL 14a		
Flora	a IT 125		H
Forta	a CZ 231		H
Fortuna	b EL 18		H
Forum	b NL 30a		H
Franzisco	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		
Fredo	b NL 160		H
Frieda	a HU 5324, b NL 146		H
Friso	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Frontera	b NL 425		H
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549		( <sup>2</sup> )
Gacela	a ES 5929		H
Gaja	a PL 93		
Galaxia	a ES 10		H
Galil	a ES 4301		H
Garnet	b NL 246		
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Gelma	a ES 5027		H
Gialla di S. Ilario	a IT 1087		H
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
– Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau			= Zittauer gelbe
Gigante di Stoccarda			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Giugnese			= Bianca di giugno
Glacier	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		
Gladstone	b NL 30a		
Globix	b NL 79		H
Globo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a HU 5353, a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a		H
Golden Spike	a PL 761		H
Goldito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Goldmine	b EL 18		
Góliát	a HU 43		



## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Granero	b NL 60		H
Granuva	a ES 4301		H
Grenada	a CZ 140		
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne FR
– Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
– White Lisbon	b UK x		
– Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Gualda	a ES 5027		H
Guimar	a ES 5102		H
Gulyás	a HU 381		
Gunnison	b NL 30a		H
Hades	b NL 31		H
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a, a AT 653		H
Hamilton	b NL 30a		H
Hanka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a		H
Hector	b NL 31		H
Hercules	b NL 30a, a PL 96		H
Hermes	a DE 3704		H
Hermoso	a ES 4311		H
Hetmanka	a PL 533		
Hiball	b NL 134a		H
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hidalgo	b NL 30a		H
Hielo	b NL 30a		
Hikeeper	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Himalaya	a ES 5027		H
Hoopla			f: 30.6.2009
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hybelle	b NL 30a		H
Hybing	b NL 30a		H
Hydawn	b NL 30a		H
Hyduro	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Hyfast	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Hyfield	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Hyfort	b NL 30a		H
Hygro	a NL 30a		H
Hyline	b NL 30a		H
Hypark	b NL 30a		H
Hyred	b NL 30a		H
Hysam	a NL 8		H
Hyskin	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		H
Hystar	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Hytech	b NL 30a		H
Hyton	b NL 30a		H
Ibis	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Icarus	b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H
Iceman	b NL 30a		H
Iceni	b NL 365		H
Icepearl	b NL 30a		H
Ideal 15	b EL 18		
Imago	b NL 31		H
Imai Early Yellow	a CZ 641, b NL 134a, a PL 562, a SK 356, b UK 71		
Inga	a PL 67		
Integrity			f: 30.6.2009
Intrepid	b NL 425		H
Ionian	a EL 18		
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		
Ispanska 482	a BG x		
Jack	a FR x		
Jagro	a NL 8		H
Jaguar	a ES 4301		H
Jalisco	b NL 105		H
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jász	a HU 43		H
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		
Jetset	a NL 30a		H
Júcar	a ES 5027		
Julio	a CZ 301		H
Juno	a CZ 320		H
Jupiter	a FR 8618		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kamal	b NL 31		H
Kansai	a ES 5926		H
Karmen	a CZ x, a HU x, b NL 85, a SK x		
Katty	a IT 141		
Keep Well	b NL 134a		H
Kengyoku	b NL 575		H
Kenzo	a ES 5929		H
Keravel	a FR x		
Kira	a IT 141		H
Komadori	b NL 123a		H
Konkurent	a BG 48		
Kristine	a PL 93		
Kuba	a PL 67		H
Kun	a HU 43		H
Kuruc	a HU 43		
Kutnowska	a PL 93		
La Bionda	a IT 248		
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lagos			f: 30.6.2010
Lancastrian	b UK 15		
Laredo	b NL 30a		H
Lark	b NL 123a		H
Laskala		a NO 518	
Laura	a CZ 765		H
Ławica	a PL 187		
Layla	b NL 31		H
Lee On	a ES 4301		H
Legend	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Legio	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Lena	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Leone			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
Lexus	b NL 30a		H
Liaskovski 58	a BG 15		
Liaskovski 90	a BG 48		
Liberty	b NL 30a		
Lilia	a CZ 552, a IT 418		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Liliana	b RO 1029		
Limbo	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562		H
Limusin	a ES 5934		H
Liria	b ES 228		
Llama	a ES 5027		H
Lora	b ES 10		H
Lorenzos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Luciana	a RO 1029		
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lusy	a CZ 239		
Macho	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Madero	b NL 60		H
Madison	b NL 30a		H
Mador	a FR 12567		
Madras	b NL 30a		H
Maestro	a IT 241		H
Maggiaiola			= De la Reine
Majka	a PL 92		
Makó 104	a HU 20		
Makói	a HU 20, a SK 215		
Makói bronz	a HU 20, a SK x		
Makói CR	a HU 20		
Makói fehér	a HU 20		
Makolor	a HU 57		
Makombi	a HU 20		
Makométa	a HU 20, a SK 215		
Malaga	b NL 30a		H
Mallorquina	b ES 114		
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Manas	b NL 30a		H
Maraton	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62		H
Marbella	a CZ 1032, a NL 31, a PL 62		H
Marco	b NL 105		H
Marica	a IT 14		
Marimba	b NL 31		H
Markui	a ES 5027		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Marrona	a RO 1029		H
Mars	a SK 314		H
Marta	b ES 5926		H
Martina	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a		H
Masilla	b NL 60		H
Mata Hari	b ES 3021		H
Matilda	b NL 425		H
Maverick	b NL 30a		H
Maxia	a IT 141		H
Megane	b NL 30a		H
Melia	b NL 30a		H
Melinda	a DE 3901		H
Mercato			f: 30.6.2008
Milena	a RO 1029		H
Mineyutaka	b NL 575		H
Miranda	b NL 78		
Missile	a NL 30a		
Mission	b NL 79		H
Mistral	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Mitria	a IT 241		H
Monaco	b NL 30a		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	b ES x		Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES
Montagna	b NL 30a		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	a IT 14		
Moulin Rouge	b ES 4301		
Mundial	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Mundo	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Muralla	a ES 5027		H
Musica	b NL 30a		H
Mustang	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Napoleon	b NL 79		H
Narita	a ES 5933		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Narvito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Navarra	a SK 182		H
Navigator	b NL 30a		H
Nerato	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Nevada	a IT 141		
Nevix	a IT 141		
Niagara	a PL 93		H
Nicola	a RO 1029		H
Nigra	a IT 142		
Niky	a RO 1029		H
Nivea	a IT 142		
Niza	a ES 136		H
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Nova	b ES 10		H
Nube	a NL 30a		
Nuit	a EL 18		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Olina	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omega	b NL 134a		H
Orbito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orion	b NL 31		
Orizont	a RO 1031		
Orlando	a ES 4301		H
Oro Blanco	b NL 425		H
Oso	a EL 18		
Otylia	a PL 584		H
Owa	a CZ 112, a SK 166, b UK 176		
Paglierina di primavera – Precoce di Romagna	b IT x a CZ 552		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Paille des vertus – Amarilla paja virtudes – Vertus	b FR x b ES 192 b NL x		Virtudes ES
Palmero	b NL 30a		H
Pandero	b NL 60		H
Pandora	a IT 142		
Pannónia	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Panther	b NL 105		H
Paraat	b NL 134a		H
Pascal	b NL 30a		H
Patagonia	b NL 30a		H
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	b NL 94		
Peso	b NL 30a		H
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinguin	a PL 242		
Pinnacle	b NL 78		H
Pino			f: 30.6.2009
Piroska – Rákóczi Piroska	a DE x a HU x		
Planet	a IT 141		
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Polo	b NL 105		H
Pompei – Blanca Pompei	a CZ 140, b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210 b ES 9		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
Prebosa	a ES 10		
Precoce di giugno			= Bianca di giugno
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precoce di Sicilia	a IT 1087		
Precocissima di Pompei			= Pompei
Precogui	a ES 5102		H
Premier	b FR x		
Presa	a ES 5027		H
Prestige	a SK 314		H
Primo Blanco	a IT 220		H
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a NL 30a, b BG 64		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Printon	a FR 8491		H
Profit	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Prompto	a FR 8067		H
Proteus	b NL 134a		
Ptujska Rdeča			= Ptujška Rdeča
Ptujska Rdeca – Ptujška Rdeča	b NL 107 a SI 232		
Pueblo	b NL 30a		H
Puma	a EL 40		H
Quest	a HU 5231		H
Radar	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		
Raider	b NL 30a		H
Rákóczi Piroška			= Piroška
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Ramata rossa di Milano			= Sanguigna di Milano
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Raphael	b NL 425		H
Rapida	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 75		
Raptor			f: 30.6.2010
Ravenna	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Rawska	a PL 244		
Recorra	b NL 30a		H
Red Baron	a CZ 278, a NL 8		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bone	b NL 78		
Red Bull	b NL 30a		H
Red Coat	b NL 30a		H
Red Creole	a ES 5027, b NL 30a		
Red Emperor	b NL 26		H
Red Kite	b NL 78		H
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b		H
Red Pearl	b NL 105		H
Red Zeppelin	b NL 78		H
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H



## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Reddawn	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redfort	b NL 30a		H
Redhead	b NL 78		H
Redline	b NL 30a		H
Redmarble	b NL 30a		
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regina			= De la Reine
Reina de abril	b ES 10		H
Rela	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Reliance	b UK 1327		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Remény	a HU 513		
Rena	a SK 287		
Renate	b NL 30a		H
Renegade	a FR 8149		H
REO550	a PL 242		( <sup>1</sup> )
Revro	b UK 181		
Ribosa	b IT 143		
Rijnsburger 2	b NL 36		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 15		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		Density 5 NL
Rio Verde	a FR 883		H
Riva			f: 30.6.2010
Riviera	a SK 168		H
Robin	b NL 30a, a SK 172		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rodrigo	b NL 30a		H
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Roja palida de Niort			= Roja de Niort
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a RO 2016		H
Romy	b NL 36		
Rosali	a NL 30a		H
Roşie de Arad	a RO 1030		
Roşie de Arieş	a RO 1034		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
– Vernina di Firenze	a CZ 769		
Rossa di Lucca	b IT 1183		Toscana rossa a fiasco IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 221		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa piatta d'Italia			= Bassano
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona IT
Rostore	b NL 39		H
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge d'Italie			= Bassano
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
Rouge pâle de Niort			= Roja de Niort
Round express			f: 30.6.2008
Rubia	a HU 5356		
Rudo	a SE 71		
Rumba	b NL 246		
Ruz Tan	a FR 1588		
Sabi	a IT 125		H
Sabroso	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Safrane	b NL 30a		H
Sakura	b NL 500		
Saldo	b NL 105		H
Salem	b NL 30a		H
Samba	b NL 31		H
Samira	b NL 31		H
Samoa	a IT 125		H
San K JR	b ES 5930		H
Sandrina	a DE 3901		H
Sangatsu 9	b ES 5926		H
Sangro	b NL 30a		H
Sanguigna di Milano	b IT 418		Ramata rossa di Milano IT
Santana	a CZ 278, b NL 30a		H
Santanmaria	b NL 30a		H
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Sata	a EL 18		
Scaldis	b NL 31		H
Scapino	b NL 31		H
Scarlet	a PL 93		
Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Sedona	b NL 30a		H
Selhurst	a CZ 301		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	a CZ 765, b UK 71		
– Senshyu Yellow	b NL x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Senshyu Yellow Globe	a SK 253		
Seria	a EL 18		
Setton	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		
Shahar	a FR 8618		H
Sharon	b NL 30a		H
Sherman	b NL 30a		H
Sherpa	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209		H
Sibir	a NL 8		
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491		H
Signum	a CZ 140		
Sika	b NL 31		H
Silverstone	b NL 60		H
Sindy	a FR 12744		
Sivan	a ES 4301		H
Sława Ożarowa	a PL 218		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowflake	b NL 30a		H
Snowstorm	a NL 30a		
Sochaczewska	a PL 218		
Soledo	b NL 105		H
Solution	b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 60		H
Sonic	b NL 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	a HU 43		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Southport Red Globe	b IT 221		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Splendito	b NL 78		H
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Sprinter	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
St Jans Ui			= De Barletta
Staccato	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Stamford	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Stansa	b NL 30a		H
Starito	b NL 78		H
Stefi	b NL 78		H
Sterling	b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Stoccarda			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stratus	a ES 5027		
Stunova	a DE 7464		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242		
Stustar	a IT 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	a DE 7464, b NL x, b BG x		Gigante di Stoccarda IT Stuttgarter NL
– Stoccarda	b IT 226		
– Štutgartská	a CZ x, a SK x		
Sumatra	a PL 93		H
Summit	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Sundance	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Sunset	b NL 94		
Sunskin	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Supra	a PL 218		
Swallow	b NL 123a		H
Swift	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172		
SY 300	b UK 79		
Tahoe	b NL 30a		H
Takanishiki	b NL 123a		H
Takmark	b NL 134a		H
Takstar	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Taleto	a CZ 1064		H
Talon	b NL 30a		H
Tamara	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Tandem	a CZ 140		
Tanger	b ES 3021		
Tangito	b NL 78		H
Tango	b NL 60		H
Tarargui	a ES 5027		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	b NL 105		H
Tasco	b NL 105		H
Tęcza	a PL 187		
Telda	a ES 5027		H
Tempo	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Tempra	b ES 10		H
Tera	a SI 232		
Tétényi rubin	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502 – Texas early grano	b IT 241, b NL 105 b ES 5102		Texas early grano 502 ES, IT, NL
The Kelsae	a DE 207, b UK 1273		
The Queen			= De la Reine
Tilbury	b NL 105		H
Tinasa	a ES 5027, a PL 761		H
Tisza I	a HU x, a SK 249		
Toli	a FR x		
Tonda musona	a DE 7464, b IT x		
Top Spring	a IT 220		H
Top Star	a IT 220		H
Topolska	a PL 67		
Toscana rossa a fiasco			= Rossa di Lucca
Tough Ball	b NL 134a		H
Trafford	a CZ 301		H
Très hâtif de la Reine			= De la Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Trimontzium	a BG 48		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Tripoli	b NL 98c		H
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT x		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	a CZ 769, b IT x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Troy	b NL 30a		H
Tsukisappu	b NL 350		H
Tuareg	b NL 60		H
Tundra	a AT 72		
Turbo	a NL 79		
Twist	b NL 30a		H
Ubiley 50	a BG 48		
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Uniglobe 100	a SK 314		H
Univerzal	a CZ 137		
Ursusowska	a PL 349		
Utopia	a PL 761		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana grano			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
Valenciana tardia			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	a ES x, a HU 5103, b NL 79		Leone HU Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
- De grano	a CZ 301		
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x		Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR
Valeria	a DE 3901		H
Valle	a ES 5027		H
Vaquero	a IT 460		H
Vares	b NL 78		H
Vectra	a PL 93		H
Velasco	b NL 30a		H
Venetc	a BG 12		
Vento	b NL 105		H
Vereda	a ES 5102		H
Vermelha de Povairão	b PT 1		H
Vernina di Firenze			= Rossa di Firenze
Véronique	b FR 1497		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Vesta	b NL 30a		H
Victory	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Vihar			= Vaquero
Virgin	b NL 30a		H
Virginia	b NL 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	b NL 79		H
Vitesso	b NL 105		H
Vitéz	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wama	a PL 187		
Wapiti	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		
Wellington	b NL 79		H
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Hawk	a NL 30a		
White Italian			= Bianca di giugno
White Knight	b ES 5073, b UK 1		
White Line	b NL 30a		
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White sweet spanish	b IT 221		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	b NL 30a		H
Whopper	b NL 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	a PL 218		
Winchester	b NL 30a		H
Winston	b NL 30a		H
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Gros
Wojka	a PL 187		

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Wolska	a PL x		
Yellow Stone	b NL 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Yukom	a DE 1538		H
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zeta	a PL 92		
Zittauer gelbe – Giant Zittau	b NL 4 b UK 189		
Zlatava	a SK 104		
Zorza	a PL 187		
Żytawska	a PL 218		

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION OR WELSH ONION

1	2	3	4
Aprėlskij	a LT 38		
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Carel	b NL 105		
Emerald Isle	a ES 5027		H
Feast	b NL 134a		
Freddy	a DE 7464		
Gallop	b NL 134a		H
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		
Ishikura	b NL 134a		
Kaigaro	a DE 7464		
Kyoto Market	b NL 134a		
Lia	a SK 287		
Long White Ishikura	b NL 75		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		
Long White Tokyo	b NL 75		
Luna	a SK 250		
Örökzöld	a HU 43		
Pal	a DE 2549		



## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION OR WELSH ONION

1	2	3	4
Parade	b NL 30a, b BG 64		
Performer	b NL 30a		
Savel	b NL 105, b BG 72		
Spring Slim	b NL 134a		H
Sprintesa	a PL 356		
Summer Long	b NL 79		
Totem	b NL 75		H
White Tower	b NL 134a		H

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Alaska			= Blauwgroene Winter
Albos	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Alita	b NL 78		
Alutus	a RO 1035		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Antiope	b NL 79		H
Antlia	b NL 79		H
Apollo	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Arca			f: 30.6.2008
Arial			f: 30.6.2008
Aries	b NL 79		H
Armor	a FR 12744		
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Ashton	b NL 60		H
Atal	a FR 12744		
Autumn Giant 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Axel			f: 30.6.2008
Azur	a FR 8057		
Baca	a PL 93		
Bartek	a PL 93		
Bavaria	a DE 144		
Bell	b NL 78		H
Blaugrüner Herbst			= Blauwgroene Herfst

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst – Blaugrüner Herbst	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 172 a DE x		
Blauwgroene Winter  – Blaugrüner Winter	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SI 83, a SK x  a DE x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x, b NL x		Blue Solaise UK
Bleu d'hiver			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bluegreen Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Bluetan	b NL 105		H
Bluветia			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Bombardier	a PL 356		
Breugel	b NL 108		H
Bulga	a SE 71		
Bulgaarse Reuzen – Bulgarsk Kæmpe – Domaći Dolgi	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x, b BG 64 b DK 8 a SI 232		
Bulgarsk Kæmpe			= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Cadet	b NL 8		H
Carentan 3	b ES 2103		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Carlton	a NL 60		H
Carver	b NL 78		H
Casino	b NL 8		H
Castan	b NL 105		H
Castor	a FR 12744		
Catcher	b NL 8		H
Centaurus	b NL 79		H
Cézanne	b NL 108		H
Chardin	b NL 108		H
Coolidge	b NL 78		H
Cottrell	b NL 78		H
Dana	a SE 71		
Davinci	b NL 78		H
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	b ES 2012, b FR x		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR x		
D'Elbeuf – Elefant	b FR x a CZ x, a SK x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Delmas	b NL 79		H
Delvaux	b NL 108		H
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR x		
D'hiver 2	b FR x		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
– Gigante de Inverno 2	b PT 830		
– Gigante de invierno 2	b ES 3014		
– Siegfried 2	a CZ 112, b DK 8		
– Winterreuzen 2	b NL 4, a SK 166		
– Yates Empire	b UK x		
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Dinton	b NL 60		H
Dionysos	b NL 79		H
Domaći Dolgi			= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Drayton	b NL 60		H
Dumas	b NL 108		H
Easton	b NL 60		H
Edison	b NL 78		H
Einstein	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Electra	a FR 12744		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79		H
Fahrenheit	b NL 78		H
Favorit	a SK 287		
Flextan	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Flipper	a FR 8675		
Flips	a PL 242		
Franse Zomer 3	b NL x, a PL 101, a SK 163		Früher Sommer 3 NL Gros du Midi 3 NL Gros long d'été 3 NL Largo de Niza 3 ES
– Grueso largo de verano 3	b ES x		
– Kilima	a CZ 1064		
Früher Sommer 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Furor	a FR 8067		
Gavia	b NL 26		
Géant d'hiver 2			= D'hiver 2
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Gigante de invierno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de invierno 3 – Winterreuzen 3	b ES 2574 b NL x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de otoño 3			= Herfstreuzen 3
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		ant. Rila
Goltan	b NL 105		H
Gros du Midi 2			= Gros long d'été 2
Gros du Midi 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long d'été 2	b FR x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Gros long du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Gros long d'été 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long du Midi 2			= Gros long d'été 2
Grueso largo de verano 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Harston	b NL 60		H
Haxa			= Regius
Helios	b NL 79		H
Herakles	b NL 79		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herbstriesen 3			= Herfstreuzen 3
Herfstreuzen 2 – Autumn Mammoth 2 – Gigante de otoño 2 – Gigante de Outono 2 – Herbstriesen 2	b NL x, a PL 261 b UK 189 b ES 3051 b PT 652 a DE x		Autumn Giant 2 UK
Herfstreuzen 3 – Gigante de otoño 3	a CZ 320, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 61, b BG 77 b ES 62		Herbstriesen 3 NL
Hilari	a DE 89		
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Jaune gros du Poitou – Amarillo Poitou	b FR x b ES 31		Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES
Jolant	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Juhas	a PL 93		
Julian	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kampus	a LT 101		H
Kenton	b NL 60		H
Kilima			= Franse Zomer 3
King Shaft	b NL 416		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Kingston	b NL 60		H
Kong Richard	a CZ 112		
Koptor	b DK 53		
Krystina	a CZ 301, b NL 79		
Lampton	b NL 60		H
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Largo de Niza 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Lavi	a CZ 112		
Lawrence	b NL 78		H
Leonard	a SK 250		
Leroy	b NL 8		H
Levis	b NL 79		H
Libertas			= Blauwgroene Winter
Linx	b NL 8		H
Logan	b NL 8		H
Long de Nice 2			= Gros long d'été 2
Longbow	a UK 189		
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 552, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maciek			f: 30.6.2009
Maklō	b IT 130		
Makostar	a BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare – Malabar	a FR 12744 b UK 154		
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Manet	b NL 108		H
Marshal	b NL 8		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Mendel	b NL 78		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières ES
Midfield	b NL 8		H
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstrueux d'Elbeuf			= D'Elbeuf
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Moreton	b NL 60		H
Morse	b NL 78		H
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Népal	a FR 12744		
Nestor F1	b DK 54		
Newton	a NL 60		H
Nobel	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Norton	a NL 60		H
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Oceanos	b NL 79		H
October	a CZ 140		
Ofelia	a SE 71		
Oliver	a SE 71		
Orbital	a PL 242		
Othello			f: 30.6.2008
Pallas	b NL 79		H
Pancho	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Parker	b NL 78		H
Parton	a NL 60		H
Pasteur	b NL 78		H
Pegasus	a SE 71		
Perec	b NL 79		H
Pixton	b NL 60		H
Poros	a DE 3704		
Premier			f: 30.6.2010
Prenora			f: 30.6.2008
Pretan	b NL 105		H
Raytan	b NL 105		H
Réal	a FR 8675		
Regius	a SE 71		
Renova	a SE 71		
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Resana	b DK 53		
Rese	b UK 176		
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil	a FR 2169		
Rikor	b DK 53		

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Roxton	a NL 60		H
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Ruisdael	b NL 108		H
Rustic	b ES 9		
Selecta			f: 30.6.2010
Sénior			f: 30.6.2008
Servaes	b NL 108		H
Shelton	b NL 60		H
Siegfried 2			= D'hiver 2
Spartan	b NL 105		H
Sprintan	b NL 105		H
Stanley	b NL 78		H
Starozagorski kamuš – Starozagorski kamush	a CZ x, a SK x a BG x		
Starozagorski kamush			= Starozagorski kamuš
Starozagorski 72	a BG 48		
Striker	b NL 8		H
Sultan	b NL 105		H
Surprise	b NL 26		H
Tango	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Titan	a CZ 112, a SK 166, b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Triton	b NL 79		H
Unique	a CZ 112, b UK 176		
Upton	a NL 60		H
Valor	a DE 7464		
Vangogh	b NL 108		H
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Viton	b NL 60		H
Vizir	a FR 12744		
Walton	b NL 60		H
Winner	a CZ 140		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3			= Gigante de invierno 3
Winterriesen 3			= Gigante de invierno 3
Wright	b NL 78		H

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Yates Empire			= D'hiver 2
Yutan	b NL 105		H
Zethos	b NL 79		H
Zeus	b NL 79		H
Zwitserse Reuzen – Bluvetia – Gigante Suizo	a CZ x, a HU 5103, a LT 99, b NL x, a SK 172 a PL 761 b ES 3051		

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Alan	a CZ 231, a SK 104		V
Anin	a CZ 562		V
Anton	a CZ 562		V
Arkus	a PL 67		V
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Avorio	a IT 1198		
Baltor	a IT 474		
Benátčan	a CZ 562, a SK 165		V
Bjetin	a CZ 562		V
Blanco de Berlanga	b ES 161		
Blanco Oregon	b ES 5054		
Blancomor de Valledado	b ES 279		
Blanin	a CZ 562		V
Ceves	a PL 742		V
Clédor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 5018		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		V
Cyryl			f: 30.6.2008
Dakar	a CZ 231		V
Dario	a FR 245		



## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Dukát	a CZ 140, a SK 270		V
Dynasty	b ES 5018		
Džambul	a CZ 562		V
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Elin	a CZ 562		V
Fino de Chinchon	b ES x		
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Fructidor	a FR 9504		
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop FR
Germidour	a FR 9504		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaś	a PL 67		V
Huzar	a PL 67		V
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Illico	a FR 245		
Jankiel	a PL 742		V
Japo	a CZ x, a SK x		V
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		V
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 562		V
Kalen	a CZ 1145		V
Kente	a LV 113		
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Lelexir	a HU 20		
Lukan	a CZ 562		V
Makói őszi	a HU 20, a SK 215		V
Matúš	a CZ 950, a SK 250		V
Maxitop	a FR 245		
Mega	a PL 67		V
Messidor	a FR 9504		
Messidrôme	a FR 9504, b NL x		V
Mojmir	a CZ 950, a SK 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 234		
Moraluz	a FR 245		
Morasol	a FR 245		
Morasur			f: 30.6.2010
Moratop	a FR 245		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Mulcano	b ES 65		
Novatop	a FR 245		
Novozámocký	a SK 100		V
Ornak	a PL 67		V
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Plamegar	a ES 161		
Plavigar	a ES 161		
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Radoš	a SK 250		V
Ramses			f: 30.6.2010
Ropal	a CZ 231, a SK 104		V
Rosa de California	b ES 5018		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Serena	a IT 173		
Slavin	a CZ 562		V
Sprint	a FR 9504		
Sultop	a FR 245		
Tantal	a CZ 544		V
Therador	a FR 9504		
Thermidrome	a FR 9504		
Tibadur	a HU 484		
Tristan	a CZ 544		V
Valdour	a FR 12835		
Valko	a SK 100		V
Vasariai	a LT 11		V
Vekan	a CZ 562		V
Vigor Complete	b ES 5018, b FR 906		
Vigor Exotic	a ES 5018		
Vigor Max	a FR 906		
Vigor Suprême	b ES 5018, a FR 906, a HU 5531		

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Záhorský	a CZ 256, a SK x		V
Zawrat			f. 30.6.2008
Zdravetc	a BG 12		
Žiemiai	a LT 11		V

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

1	2	3	4

## 6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM. - CHERVIL

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple FR
Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		= Fijne Krul
Frisé			= Donkergroene Laatdoorschie- tende
Massa			= Commun
Simple			
Verena	a DE 3302		
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. — Celery</b>		
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	b NL 8		
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	b NL x		Amsterdamse Struik NL Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Struik			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Avalon	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Bolivar	b NL 8		H
Brydons Prize Red			= Giant Red
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL 105		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claret			= Tall Utah 52/70
Claudius	b NL 136		H
Clayworth Prize Pink			= Giant Pink
Cristal	b NL 136		H
Darklet	b NL 134a, a PL 761		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 2027, b FR x		
Dorado Barbier	b ES 21		
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	b ES 4301		
Early Spring	b IT 241		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florida 683	b ES 10, b IT 241		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	b FR x		
- Verde da taglio	b IT 125		
Giant Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Gigante dorato 2	b IT 130		Golden Self Blanching 2 IT, NL Goldgelber 2 NL Tall golden self blanching 2 IT
- Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	b NL 65		
Golden Boy	a IT 241		
Golden Fleece	b NL 105		
Golden Self Blanching 2			= Gigante dorato 2

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Golden Self Blanching 3	b ES 63, b UK 168		Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES Tall golden self blanching 3 ES
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goldgelber 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Granada	b NL 136		H
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	b NL 105		
Greenlet	b NL 78		H
Groene Pascal	b NL x		Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
– Lleno de Pascua – Plein blanc Pascal	b ES 10 b FR x		
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Harvest Moon	b NL 105		
Helios	a PL 92		
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 15		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		
Jemný	a CZ x, a SK x, a HU 5386		
Kylian	b NL 108		
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 15		Chatteris UK
Lino	a FR 12744		
Lleno de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Loretta	b NL 136		H
Malachit	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		
Martine	a UK 56		
Mexico	b NL 136		H
Monterey	b NL 136		H
Multipak	b NL 105, b UK 15		
Murcia	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 136		H
Nuget	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136		H

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Peros Rendy	b IT 142		
Peto 285	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Plato	b NL 8		H
Plein blanc doré Barbier			= Dorado Barbier
Plein blanc doré chemin 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Plein blanc Lepage	b FR x		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Polo	b NL 136		H
Premio	b NL 8		H
Ramon	b NL 8		H
Sigfrido	a IT 418		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Spruitselderij			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Summit	a FR 8305		
Tall golden self blanching 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Tall golden self blanching 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Tall Utah 52/70 – Utah 5270 R	b NL x b ES 5102		
Tango	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Tendercrisp	b NL 78		
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Utah 5270 R			= Tall Utah 52/70
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Verde de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Verde Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136		H
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolse Krul	b NL 76		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. — Celeriac</b>		
Albin	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Alma	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Anita	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Balena	b NL 8		H
Bergers weisse Kugel	a DE 2549		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Bistrița	a RO 1031		
Brilliant	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 30		
Cascade	a HU 5382		
Cesar	b NL 39		
Cisko	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Dacia	a RO 1033		
Denar	a PL 92		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		
Edward	a PL 218		
Feniks	a PL 92		
Frigga	a SK 142		
Giant Prague			= Prager Reuzen
Gol	a PL 206		
Goliath	a DE 7464		
Hans	b NL 146		
Hegykői	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Ibis	a DE 7464		
Ilona	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Jabłkowy			f. 30.6.2009
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a DE 7464		
Kompakt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kvido	a CZ 256		
Lord	a DE 1083		H
Luna	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Magda	a HU 266		
Makar	a PL 92		
Maria	a RO 1029		
Mars	a DE 86		

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Maxim	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Mentor	a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, b BG 61		
Monarch	a NL 60		
Neon	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Neve			f: 30.6.2010
Niva			f: 30.6.2010
Nova	a HU 43		
Ofir	a NL 108		
Orion	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Ortho	a DE 4676		
Pioner	a BG 48		
Prager Reuzen	b NL x		Giant Prague NL
President	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Prinz	a NL 60		
Radiant	b NL 8, a SK 172		
Rex	a DE 1083		H
Roem van Zwijndrecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL
Rowena	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Simeon	a CZ 256		
Snehvide	a SK 166		
Talar	a PL 92		
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zagłoba	a PL 218		
Zwijndrechtse			= Roem van Zwijndrecht
Zwindra			= Roem van Zwijndrecht

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Andreas	a FR x, a HU 5327		H
Aneto			f: 30.6.2008
Angela			= Argenteuil
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		Angela FR Novalis vallières FR Prima FR Vallières Racault FR
– Argenteuil hâive	a FR x		
Argenteuil hâive			= Argenteuil



## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Ariane	a DE 3328		H
Atlas	a FR 1586, a HU 5508		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		
Boonlim	b NL 68		
Cipres	b ES 161, a FR 12645, a PL 416		H
Cito	a FR 9504		H
Darbella	a FR 8089		H
Dargreen			f: 30.6.2009
Dariana	a FR 12645, a PL 416		H
Darlise	a FR 8089		H
Darsiane	a FR 8089		H
Dartagnan			f: 30.6.2009
Desto	a FR 9504		H
Eposs	a DE 265, a HU 5367		H
Ercole	a IT 14		H
Eros	a IT 14		H
Filéas	a FR 8067		H
Franklim	b NL 68		H
Gijnlim	b NL 68		H
Gladio	a IT 14		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
Italo	a IT 14		H
Jacq Ma 2001			f: 30.6.2010
Jacq Ma 2002			f: 30.6.2010
Jacq Ma 2004			f: 30.6.2009
Larac	a FR 9504		H
Marte	a IT 14		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Mondeo	a DE 4821		H
Novalis vallières			= Argenteuil
Orane	a FR 8067		H
Orus	a FR 8235		H
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Prelim	a NL 68		H

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Príma			= Argenteuil
Primaverde	a DE 4821		H
Ramada	a DE 265		H
Rambo	a DE 265		H
Ramires	a DE 265		H
Rapsody	a DE 265		H
Ravel	a DE 265		H
Schwetzingen Meisterschuß	a DE 265		H
Selias	a FR 8067		H
Sirio	a IT 14		H
Spaganvia	a DE 4692		
Steineo	a DE 2436		H
Steiners Violetta	a DE 4692		
Steiniva	a DE 2436		H
Steline	b ES 2082, a FR 9504		H
Thielim	a NL 68		H
UC 157	b ES 5006, a FR 12645		H
Vallières Racault			= Argenteuil
Valprima	b ES 161		
Venlim	b NL 68		H
Viridas	a DE 3328		H
Zeno	a IT 14		H

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. — Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Action	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Ägyptische Plattrunde			= D'Egypte
Akela	b NL 108		
Albina Vereduna	a DE 66		
Alexis	a CZ 140		
Alto	b NL 8		H
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		
Aplastada de Egipto			= D'Egypte

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Astar	a PL 67		H
Babybeat	b NL 108		
Beatnick	b UK 15		
Betina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Bettollo	b NL 8		H
Bíborhenger	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Bikores	b NL 8		
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boltardy	a NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Bonel	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105		
Bordó			f: 30.6.2008
Bordo AS	a LT 17		
Boro	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Boston	b UK 189		
Bull's Blood	b NL 109a		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Carillon	b NL 108		
Centurion	b NL 78		H
Červená kulatá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Chariot	b NL 78		H
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		
Chioggia	a CZ 769, b IT x		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Cornell	b NL 8		H
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Croni	b NL 122		
Crosby – Egipcia de Crosby	a PL 95 b ES 9		Crosbys Egyptian ES
Crosbys Egyptian			= Crosby
Cylindra	a CZ 112, b ES 31, a HU 5048, b NL 10, a SK 166, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Arad	a RO 1030		( <sup>3</sup> )
De Detroit améliorée 2			= Detroit 2

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
De Detroit améliorée 7			= Detroit 7
D'Egypte	b FR x		Ägyptische Plattrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
– Aplastada de Egipto – Egipski – Egitto migliorata – Egyptische Platronde	b ES x a PL 244 b IT 125 b NL x		
Detroit dark red 2			= Detroit 2
Detroit 2	b ES 10, b FR x, a HU x, b IT 125, b NL x, a SK 61, b UK x, b BG x		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
– Czerwona Kula 2 – Rote Kugel 2	a PL x a DE x		
Detroit 3	b ES 31, b FR x, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Globo rojo 3 ES Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65, a SK 163		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Detroit 7	b FR 12744		De Detroit améliorée 7 FR Globe 7 FR Noire ronde hâtive 7 FR
Egipcia de Crosby			= Crosby
Egipski			= D'Egypte
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Egyptisk plattrund Hg	a SE 71		
Etna	a PL 761		H
Faro			f: 30.6.2008
Favorit			f: 30.6.2008
Forono	a CZ 112, b DK 8		
Globe 2			= Detroit 2
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Globe 7			= Detroit 7
Globo rojo 2			= Detroit 2

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Globo rojo 3			= Detroit 3
Good for All 2			= Detroit 2
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Ivax	b NL 122		
Juwakugel	a DE 7464		
Kahira	a CZ 140		
Kamuoliai	a LT 11		
Karmazyn	a PL 93		
Kestrel	b NL 122		H
Kogel 2			= Detroit 2
Kogel 5			= Detroit 5
Kornett	a SE 71		
Kosak	a SE 71		
Larka	b NL 108		
Libero	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Loma	a DE 66		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Modana	a CZ 112, b DK 8		
Model Red Globe 2			= Detroit 2
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Monaco	b UK 23		
Monalisa	a DE 66		
Moneta	a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 140		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		
Monokel	a SE 71		
Monopoly	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Monorubra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Montana	a DE 66		
Moronia	b DK 8		
Motown	b NL 79		
Moulin Rouge	a DE 7464		
Multipel	a SE 71		
Nabab	a PL 93		H
Napoleon	a PL 356		
Nobol	a FR 12744		
Nochowski	a PL 187		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Noire d'Egypte			= D'Egypte
Noire ronde hâtive 2			= Detroit 2
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Noire ronde hâtive 7			= Detroit 7
Okragły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Okragły Regulski	a PL 218		
Opolski	a PL x		
Pablo	a CZ 278, b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Pacemaker III	b NL 75		H
Palla rossa 2			= Detroit 2
Paonazza d'Egitto			= D'Egypte
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 2			= Detroit 2
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Polglob	a PL 67		H
Primus	a PL 356		
Pronto	a NL 8		
Ran	a NL 79		
Red Ace	b NL 8		H
Red Cloud	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Red Titan	a FR 13082		H
Redondo	b NL 8		H
Regala	a NL 8		
Regat	a RO 1072		
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 218		
Renova	a CZ x, a SK x		
Reta	a RO 1035		
Rhonda	b NL 8		H
Rocket	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Rodina	b NL 75		H
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Rote Kugel 5			= Detroit 5
Rougette	a FR 8330		H
Roy	a PL 356		H
Rubia	a SE 71		
Rubin	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Rubiniu	a RO 1031		
Rywal	a PL 95		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Solist	b NL 65		
Taurus	b NL 8		H
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tonda a globo 2			= Detroit 2
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Túzgolyó	a HU 266		
Tytus	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 118c, a SK 288		H
Wodan	b NL 8		H
Zeppo	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. — Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Agila	a IT 142		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Barese	b IT x		
Bimba	a IT 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Leone 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 221		Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
– Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
– Bionda di Leone 2	b IT 418		
Bright Lights	b NL 380		H
Bright Yellow	b NL 380		H
Candida	b IT 125		
Corolla	a IT 142		
Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigge – Fordhook Giant	b NL 108 b ES 2514		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Erbette ricce			= Riccia verde da taglio
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigge
Galaxy	b NL 109a		H
Glatter Silber 3	a DE 7852		

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Groene Gewone – Liscia verde da taglio – Perpetual Spinach – Verde de cortar	b NL x b IT x b UK x b ES 3051		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
Hortus	a RO 1072		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	a CZ 56, b NL x, a SK 180		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Opal	a RO 1072		
Paros	a FR 12709		
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Riccia verde da taglio	b IT 149		Erbette ricce IT
Sibilla	a IT 14		
Sima	a ES 266		
Smarald	a RO 1072		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	b ES 5102		
Verde de penca blanca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verte à carde blanche 2 – Verde a costa bianca 2	b FR x b IT x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT



## 9. BETA VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
– Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
Verte à carde blanche 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
– Verde a costa bianca 3	a CZ 769, b IT x		
– Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		
Vulkan	a DE 7464		
Walliser	a DE 7852		
White silver 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
White silver 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Curly kale</b>		
Arsis	b NL 78		H
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Buffalo	b NL 79		H
Cottagers	b UK 38		
Darkibor	b NL 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			= Dwarf Green Curled
Frostara	a DE 144		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	a CZ 56, a DE x		
– Vert demi-nain	b FR x		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Janelco	b NL 79		H
Janysco	b NL 79		H
Kadet	a CZ 140		
Kapitan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kapral	a CZ 140		
Kobolt	b NL 79		H
Lage Fijngekrulde			= Lage Moskrul
Lage Moskrul	b NL x		Lage Fijngekrulde NL

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8		H
Monit	a PL 93		
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Polarbor	b NL 8		H
Redbor	b NL 8		H
Reflex	b NL 8		H
Ripbor	b NL 8		H
Rosebor	b NL 8		H
Rustico	b NL 79		H
Scarlet	a CZ 140		
Showbor	b NL 8		H
Starbor	b NL 8		H
Vates	b NL 78		
Vert demi-nain			= Halbhoher grüner krauser
Vitessa	a DE 265		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	b NL 79		H
Winterbor	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Cauliflower</b>		
Aalsmeer	b NL 579		
Aber			f: 30.6.2009
Abruzzi	b NL 78		H
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105, a UK 15		
Admirable	b NL 8		H
Aeden	b NL 79		H
Agadir	b NL 8		H
Agora	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Agripa	b ES 84		H
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Francfort FR Gigante de Frankfurt ES
– Frankfurter	b ES 63		
Aitana	b ES 5926		H
Akita			f: 30.6.2009

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Alba	b ES 10		
Albertville	b NL 105		H
Albino	b NL 78		H
Aldrin	b NL 79		H
Alhambra	b DK 8		H
Alinghi	a FR 12744		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
– Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		
Almenara	b NL 78		H
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha 6	b NL 78		
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Alpina	b NL 8		H
Altamira	b NL 8		H
Alverda	a NL x		
Amadeus	a NL 8		H
Amazing	a CZ 278, a NL 8, b BG 64		
Ambition	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Amelo	b NL 579		
Amerigo	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Amfora	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Amiata	b NL 78		H
Amien	b NL 79		H
Amistad	a FR 12745		H
Amsterdam	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Amzer	a FR 1588		H
Anais	b EL 18		H
Andes	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1
Angers Extra Late			= Angers No 5
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	b UK 154		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	b UK x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Angers No 3	b UK x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	b UK 154		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
– Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 154		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anivad	a FR 1588		
Antrim	b NL 78		H
Anubis	b NL 8		H
Api			f: 30.6.2008
Arbon	b NL 78		H
Arcola	b NL 78		H
Arfak	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		H
Arica	b NL 78		H
Arizona	b NL 78		H
Arktur	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Armado	b FR x		
Armetta	a NL 78		H
Artemis	a IT 241		H
Ascona	a EL 40		H
Asmer Juno	b UK 15		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 15		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 15		
Astell	a FR 1588		H
Asterix	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Astoria	b NL 8		H
Astral			f: 30.6.2008
Astrolabe	a FR 12744		H
Atao	a FR 1588		H
Athena	a IT 241		
Atos	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Autumn Glory			= Flora Blanca
Avalanche	b DK 8		H
Avans	b UK 176		
Avelek	a FR 1588		H
Aviron	a FR 12744		H
Aviso	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a RO 2028		H
Azillo	a FR 1588		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balboa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Baldo	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Balmain	b NL 8		H
Balmoral	b NL 75		H
Baltimore	a FR 12744		H
Barca	a FR 12744		H
Barcelona	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Bardot	b NL 8		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barlow	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 66		
Beauty	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Belot	a NL 8		H
Beluga	a FR 12744		H
Belvedere	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Bendigo			f: 30.6.2008
Beta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Bingo Star			f: 30.6.2009
Bodilis	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Bola de Neve			= Erfurter
Bola de nieve A	b ES 5002		Snowball A ES
Bola de nieve X			= Erfurter
Bolero	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Bolina	b NL 8		H
Bonny	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166		H
Bonus	a EL 40		H
Bonza			f: 30.6.2009
Bora	a CZ x, a SK x		
Boris	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Boulen	b NL 79		H
Bounty	b NL 8		H
Brabant	b NL 108		H
Bradoke			f: 30.6.2009
Brasilia	b NL 105		H
Bravo	a SK 182		
Bravour	b NL 8		H
Brick	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Brigadoon	b NL 136		
Brigantine	a FR 12744		H
Brilant	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Brio	b ES x, b UK 176		
Briten	a FR 12567		H
Broden	a NL 79		H
Broquil	b ES 265		H
Brora	b NL 26		H
Bruce	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Buren	b NL 79		H
Burgh	b NL 275		
Burt	b NL 8		H
Cabrera	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Cadal	b NL 78		H
Cadet	b NL 79		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Calan	a ES 4009		H
Caldera	b NL 8		H
Calisa	b NL 347		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 66		
Candid Charm	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Candido	a IT 142		H
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Capvert	a FR 12744		H
Cardenas	b NL 8		H
Cardin	a IT 1134		
Carola	b NL 78		H
Carron	b NL 26		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Cashmere	b NL 75		H
Casper	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Cassius	b NL 8		H
Castellum	b NL 108		H
Castlegant	b NL 75		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Catherine	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Ceblan	b ES 10		H
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celesta	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Celio	a FR 12744		H
Cendis	a FR 8067		H
Ceveline	b NL 108		H
Chambord	b NL 108		H
Charif	b NL 79		H
Cheddar	b NL 78		H
Chelsea	b NL 113		
Chester	b NL 8		H
Chillout			f: 30.6.2008
Christingle	b NL 136		
Cielo	b NL 8		H
Ciren	b NL 79		H
Clarify	b NL 79		H
Clemen	b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 8		H
Clovis	a FR 8067		H
Colden	b NL 79		H
Coleman	a NL 8		
Collage	b DK 8		H
Colombo	a NL 8		H
Colosseo	a FR 12744		H
Commander	a CZ 301		H
Concept	b NL 26		H
Conero	b NL 78		H
Cool	b DK 8		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornell	b NL 78		H
Corsica	b NL 98c		H
Cortes	a CZ 301, a LT 99, a NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Corvilia	b UK 18		
Cristallo	b NL 8		H
Cristina	b NL 78		H
Dalibor	a CZ 231		
Dalmar	b NL 79		H
Dalton	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Danny	b NL 8		H
D'Aramon précoce			f: 30.6.2009
D'Aramon tardif			f: 30.6.2009
Darwin	b NL 79		H
Daydream	b NL 8		H
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Decora	b NL 108		H
Delfino	a FR 12745		H
Delfter Markt	a DE 920		
Delfur	b NL 26		H
Delias	b NL 26		H
Delsol			f: 30.6.2008
Delta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Deniol	a FR 1588		H
Derog	a FR 1588		
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Dexter	b NL 108		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Diadom	b NL 8		H
Diamen	b NL 79		H
Diben			f: 30.6.2009
Dignity	a CZ 313		H
Dinnet	b NL 26		H
Diplomat	a CZ 231, a NL 108, a SK 104		
Dominant	b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166		
Donnan	a FR 1588		
Dova	a UK 66		H
Drakar	a FR 12821		H
Drake	b NL 79		H
Dulis	a FR 8067		H
Dunia	a EL 18		H
Dunkeld	b NL 26		H
Dunvez	a FR 1588		H
Durlan	b NL 79		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Eagle	b NL 79		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Early snowball X			= Erfurter
Eclipse	b NL 8		H
Ecrin	a FR 12911		H
Edith	b NL 26		H
Elan	a NL 108		H
Elbert	b NL 78		H
Elcano			f: 30.6.2008
Elinia	b NL 26		H
Emeraude	a FR 12745		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Enrique	b NL 8		H
Erfurt			= Erfurter
Erfurt 14 – Matra	b NL x b ES 3051		
Erfurter	b NL x, b BG x		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
– Bola de Neve	b PT 837		
– Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
– Palla di neve	b IT 125		
– Suprimax	a HU 5048		
Erfurter Zwerg			= Erfurter
Escale	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Eskimo			f: 30.6.2009
Esmeraldo	b NL 620		H
Etoile 23			f: 30.6.2009
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Expres	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Extra Late Feltham			= Angers No 5
Fabian	b NL 8		H
Faddon	b NL 136		H
Faelan			f: 30.6.2009
Falcano			= Marine
Fanch			f: 30.6.2009

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Fandango	b NL 8		H
Fangio	a FR 12744		H
Fargo	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Farman	a FR 12744		H
Farras	b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Fastman	a NL 8		
Fastnet	a FR 12744		H
Favola	b NL 8		H
Fergus	b NL 8		H
Fervent			f: 30.6.2008
Festus	b NL 8		H
Finan	a FR 1588		H
Flamenco	b NL 8		H
Flaminio	a FR 12744		H
Flanca	b NL 78		H
Flinders	b UK 66		
Flora Blanca	b ES 31, b UK 202		Autumn Glory UK
Floréal			f: 30.6.2008
Floriade	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105		
Flynn			f: 30.6.2008
Fontana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Forrest	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Fortis	b EL 18		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Forward	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Fragan			f: 30.6.2009
Framm	a FR 1588		H
Frankfurter			= A.H. 46
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Frebo	b NL 108		H
Fredor	b NL 8		H
Freedom	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Fremont	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, b BG 61		H
Frühernte	a DE 920		
Galicia	a FR 12744		H
Galileo	a FR 12744		H
Galiote	a FR 12744		H
Galleon	b NL 136		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Gameta	a CZ 140		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR x		Primus FR
Géant de Francfort			= A.H. 46
Gigante de Frankfurt			= A.H. 46
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporà			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gipsy			= Gipsy Moth
Gipsy Moth	a FR 12744		H
Gitano	a FR 12744		H
Glacier	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Goodman	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		
Graffiti	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166		H
Grande de navidad			= Pava de navidad
Greenhill	b IT 143		
Gregor	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Grenoble	b NL 105		H
Helsinki	b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 78		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermine	a FR 12744		H
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Hillary	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067		H
Hollis	a ES 4009		H
Hormade	b ES 3154, b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		
Hymech	a EL 18		H
Ibiza	a EL 18		H
Ice	b DK 8		H
Iceberg	a FR 12745		H
Icicle	b NL 8		H
Idol	b UK 176		
Igloo	b DK 8, b ES 1607, b UK 176		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Igloory	b UK 176		
Imola	b NL 8		H
Incline	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Intrepid	a FR 12744		H
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Isabel	b NL 8		H
Isadora	b NL 8		H
Isatis	a FR 12744		H
Izoard			f: 30.6.2009
Jakavan			f: 30.6.2009
Jakez			f: 30.6.2009
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Jaouen	a FR 9504		H
Javoria	a NL 78		H
Jeff	a FR 8235		H
Jerez	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joa			f: 30.6.2009
Joben	b EL 36		H
Joël			f: 30.6.2009
Juluan	a FR 1588		H
Kalahary	a ES 5027		H
Kalisti	a EL 18		H
Kamis	a FR 8067		H
Kangaroo	b UK 66		
Karmen	a EL 18		H
Kerjo	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067		H
Kerrec	b NL 78		H
Kilda	a ES 4009		H
Kimball	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
King	a CZ 112		
Kintore	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Korlanu	b NL 79		H
Kosmos	b NL 8		
Kupido			f: 30.6.2009
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lateman	a CZ 278, a NL 8		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Lattai	b NL 78		H
Lazio	a FR 12744		H
Lecanu	b NL 79		H
Lecerf	b NL x		
Lepini	b NL 78		H
Liberty	a FR 12744		H
Limburg	b NL 108		H
Lindon	a CZ 301		H
Lindurian	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Linmont	b NL 79		H
Lintop	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Lisabona	b NL 105		H
Livingstone	b NL 79		H
Llado	b NL 79		H
Locris	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Logic	b NL 8		H
Lorien	b NL 79		H
Lovell	b NL 79		H
Lucrezia	b IT 418		
Lumina	b NL 8		H
Luxor	b NL 8		H
Madelon	a ES 4009		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR 1588		H
Mafalda	b NL 108		H
Magellan	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magna	b EL 18		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR 12744		H
Majella	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Malaga	b NL 26		H
Malban	a FR 1588		H
Malimba	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Malvern	b NL 113		
Mantis	b NL 8		H
Maoreno	a FR 12744		H
Marcher	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Maresma	b ES 10		
Marine – Falcano	b NL 79 a SK 182		H
Marleg	a FR 1588		H
Marmalade	b NL 26		H
Marmol	b NL 8		H
Marnick	b NL 79		H
Marsouin	a FR 12744		H
Martian	b NL 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Mascaret	a FR 12744		H
Master	b UK 176		
Matelot	a FR 12744		H
Matilda	b NL 8		H
Matra			= Erfurt 14
Maverick	b NL 79		H
Maybach	a FR 12744		H
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mayflower	a FR 12744		H
Mayline	b NL 79		H
McKinley	b NL 78		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	a SK 182, b UK 38		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medio tardivo di Fano	b IT 1184		
Medusa	a FR 12744		H
Megan	b NL 8		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melar			f: 30.6.2009
Melbourne	b NL 105		H
Melina	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 8		H
Memphis	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337, b BG 75		H
Menfig	a FR 1588		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Menovi	a SE 71		
Meridien	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Meridot	b NL 8		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR 1588		H
Metropol			= Metropolitana
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Mezdon	a FR 1588		H
Midar	b NL 79		H
Mildis	a FR 8067		H
Milkyway	b NL 75		H
Milliau	a FR 1588		H
Minaret	a NL x		
Mineapolis	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Minerva	b NL 79		H
Minioc	a FR 1588		
Miracle	a NL 8		H
Miramonte	b NL 108		H
Moby Dick	a FR 12744		H
Molène	a FR 1588		
Mont Blanc	b EL 18		
Montalba	b ES 10		
Montano	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Movir 74	a LT 38		
Mystique	b NL 8		H
Nagano	b NL 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
- Gigante de Nápoles Temporà	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, b BG 61		H
Navigator	a FR 12744		H
Navona	a FR 12744		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Nedeleg	a FR 9504		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Needles	b NL 136		H
Nefeli	a EL 18		H
Nelig	a FR 1588		H
Nemo	a FR 12745		H
Nessie	a FR 12744		H
Néven	a FR 9504		H
Niagara	a ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	a NL 8		H
Nominoé	a FR 9504		H
Noucamp	b NL 108		H
Noverde	b IT 14		
Novia	a FR 12745		H
Noviese	b IT 14		
Nuvola	a IT 142		
Oceano	a FR 12744		H
Octavian	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Octinia	b NL 26		H
Odegwen	a FR 1588		H
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Olimpus	b ES 5073		
Omar	b IT 125		
Opaal	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Optimist	a FR 12744		H
Orap	b IT 125		
Ortel	b NL 79		H
Oslo	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Otis	a FR 8067		H
Ottobrino 3			= Toscano precoce 3
Ourasis	a FR 8067		H
Oviedo	b NL 8		H
Palimuro			f: 30.6.2008
Palla di neve			= Erfurter
Palla di neve X			= Erfurter
Pallador	b NL 8		H
Paloma – Zoran	a EL 40 a CZ 708, b BG 74		H
Pamyros	b NL 79		H
Panther	b NL 8		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Paradiso	a NL 78		H
Pascalín premier			f: 30.6.2009
Pascalín second			f: 30.6.2009
Passion	b NL 8		H
Patriot	b NL 136		
Pava de navidad	b ES 9		Grande de navidad ES
Pavilion	b NL 26, a SK 253		H
Peñagolosa	b ES 5926		H
Pericles	a FR 8057		H
Perla	a EL 18		H
Peron	b NL 136		
Phantom	b NL 8		H
Picasso	b NL 8		H
Pierrot	b NL 8		H
Pincio	b NL 78		H
Pionier	a PL 93		
Pizarro	a FR 12744		H
Plana	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Planita	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Plessi	a FR 8057		H
Poranek	a PL 93		
Precisa	a ES 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Precoce di Toscana 3			= Toscano precoce 3
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premato	b NL 78		H
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Presto	b FR x		
Primaverde	b NL 86		H
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus
Prince blanc			f: 30.6.2009
Profil	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Protector	b NL 8		H
Pulsar	b NL 8		H
Purdy	a NL 105		
Qualitis	b NL 79		H
Rafale	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Raft	a FR 12744		H
Rapido	b DK 8		H
Ravella	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Redoutable	a FR 12744		H
Régata	a FR 12744		H
Regent	a CZ 245		
Renoir	b NL 8		H
Revito – Vito	b DK 53 a SE 71		
Rhonia	a FR 12744		
RN016	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rober	a PL 218		
Romanesco	b FR x		
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romanesco San Giuseppe	b IT 1205		
Roxford	a CZ 313, a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Ryan			f: 30.6.2008
Sabadel	b NL 8		H
Sabini	b NL 78		H
Safari – Zarka	a EL 40 a CZ 708, a SK 196		H
S.A.M. 11	b ES 264		H
Sampras	b NL 8		H
Santamaria	b NL 108		H
Santillo	b NL 8		H
Sasso	b NL 78		H
Scudo	a FR 12744		H
Segalen			f: 30.6.2008
Selandia	b UK 176		
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sergeant	b NL 79		H
Sernio	a CZ 1064		
Serrano	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Sesam	a PL 242		
Sevilla	b NL 8		H
Shannon	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sierra	a CZ 1064		
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Skegness	b NL 275		
Skywalker	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Sloop	a FR 12744		H
Smilla	a CZ 112, b DK 8		H
Snow Bird	b NL 75		H
Snow Crown	b UK 71		H
Snow Grace	b NL 134a		H
Snow Head	a EL 18		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Mystique	a HU 5251		H
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowball A			= Bola de nieve A
Snowball X			= Erfurter
Snowbred	b NL 75		H
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowdrift	b UK 158		
Snowflower	b ES 5073, b IT 241		
Snowpearl	b DK 8		H
Solarium	a EL 18		H
Solis	b NL 79		H
Somerset	b NL 8		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Splendor	b UK 189		
Stanley	b NL 26		H
Stargate	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Steady	b NL 79		H
Stella			f: 30.6.2008
Subito	a FR 12744		H
Sublime	b NL 78		H
Summerpearl	b DK 8		H
Sunset	b FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Super	a SK 104		
Super SnowBall UG	a HU 5333		
Suprimax			= Erfurter
SW Brilljans	a SE 71		
SW Edelweis	a SE 71		
SW Elegans	a SE 71		
SW Finans	a SE 71		
Sydney	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Synergy	b NL 26		H
Tajera	b NL 78		H
Talbot	b NL 8		H
Talida	a ES 4009		H
Taranis	a FR 8067		H
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardivo di Fano	b IT 418		
Tardux	b IT 14		
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Taymount	b NL 75		H
Tempest	b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tertes	a SK 182		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thalassa	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Thasca	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, b NL 78		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H
Tiber	a IT 1134		H
Tico	b NL 347		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirol	a FR 8057		H
Tivoli	b NL 8		H
Tofar	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Tomba	b NL 108		H
Topik	a CZ 231		
Torens	a FR 8057		H
Tortosa	b NL 8		H
Tosca	b NL 136		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Toscano precoce 3	b IT 1205		Ottobriano 3 IT Precoce di Toscana 3 IT
Tower	b NL 8		H
Trent	a FR 12744		H
Trévi	a FR 12744		H
Trillo	b NL 8		H
Triumphant	a FR 12744		H
Tucson	b NL 78		H
Turna	a ES 1607		H
Twilight	b NL 8		H
Universal	b NL 8		
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valery	b NL 26		H
Valetta	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 8		H
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vasco	b NL 79		H
Veleta	b ES 5926		H
Veral	b EL 36		H
Verdant	b NL 136		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Veronica	b NL 8		H
Veronie	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Viancy	b NL 26		H
Vidoke	a FR 8067		H
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Virgin	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Vito			= Revito
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Vulture	b NL 78		H
Walcheren Winter 5	b UK 15		
Wallaby	b UK 79		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Angel	b NL 75		H
White Ball	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
White Dove	a FR 8706		H
White Everest	a EL 36		H
White Excel	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Magic	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
White Passion	b NL 75		H
White Rock	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		
White Star	b NL 75		H
White Summit	b NL 75		H
Whitney	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		H
Winner	b UK 176		
Witki	b NL 108		H
Xenia	b NL 26		H
Yann			f: 30.6.2008
Yukon	b NL 75		H
Zarka			= Safari
Zermo	a CZ 708, a SK 196		H
Zoran			= Paloma
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Sprouting broccoli or Calabrese</b>		
A getti di Napoli	b IT 128		Spigariello IT
A jets verts calabrais			= Groene Calabrese
Agassi	b NL 108		H
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Arcadia	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Asti	a FR 12744		H Favori FR
Batavia	b NL 8		H
Beaumont	b NL 8		H
Belstar	b NL 8		H
Biathlon	b NL 75		H
Black Comet	a EL 40		
Bohr	b NL 98c		H
Bordeaux	b NL 8		H
Broadway	b NL 8		H
Brogan	b NL 8		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Bufon	b NL 78		H
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	b NL 65		
Canoe	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Celcius	b NL 98c		H
Cezar	a PL 218		
Chevalier	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Chios	b NL 75		H
Claret	b NL 8		H
Claudia	a FR 8067		H
Colonel	a CZ 1064		H
Comanche	b NL 75		H
Compacta	b NL 75		H
Coronado	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Corvet	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Cumbal	a FR 12744		H
Damian	b NL 8		H
Dannor	a CZ 708		H
Decathlon	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Durango	b NL 8		H
Dynasty	a SK 168		H
Earl	b NL 78		H
Emerald City	b NL 75		H
Emperor	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Favori			= Asti
Federer	b NL 108		H
Fellow	b NL 78		H
Fidel	b EL 18		H
Fiesta	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Flash	b NL 78, a SK 163, a RO 2016		H
Friulano	b IT 114		
Frontiera	a IT 1134		H
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78		H
Futura hybrid	b IT 241		H
Gem	b ES 5073		H
– Gem hybrid	b IT 241		
Gem hybrid			= Gem
Genji	b NL 75		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Gentleman	a IT 1187		H
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Ginga	b NL 75		H
Golfini	b EL 36		H
Grande	b IT 128		
Green Belt	b NL 75		H
Green Grocer	a EL 40		H
Green Magic	b NL 75		H
Green Rex	b EL 36		H
Green Valiant	b NL 75		H
Greenia	a SE 71		
Griffen	a HU 5326, a SK 288		H
Groene Calabrese	b NL 65		Verde calabrese NL
Hallmark	b NL 8		H
Heraklion	b NL 75		H
Herta	b NL 134a		H
Husky	a PL 356		H
Ilana	a DE 3901		H
Inspiration	b NL 75		H
Iron	b NL 78		H
Ironman	b NL 78		H
Kabuto	b NL 75		H
Kermit	b NL 8		H
Legacy			= Lord
Leyton	b NL 108		H
Limba	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Liora	a DE 3901		H
Llucat tardio	b ES 9		
Llucat temprano	b ES 9		
Long Runner	b NL 123a		H
Lord – Legacy	a FR 8330, a PL 761, b BG 61 a SK 168		H
Lucie	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Lucky	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Marathon	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Matsuri	a HU 5566		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Mefisto	b EL 18		H
Merit	b ES 10		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Milady	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Monaco	b NL 79		H
Monopoly	a HU 5112, b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Montecarlo	b NL 79		H
Monterey	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Montop	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Montvy	a CZ 301		H
NIZ 18902	a HU 5199		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nubia	a DE 3901		H
Olympia	b NL 75		H
Ovation	b NL 78		H
Packman	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Parthenon	b NL 75		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pentathlon	b NL 75		H
Platini	b NL 26		H
Poseidon	b NL 75		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 142		H
Prince	a CZ 1064		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Quinta	b NL 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	a CZ 769, b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		
Rumba	a FR 12744		H
Runner	b NL 75		H
Samson	b NL 75		H
Samurai	b NL 75		H
Sculler	b NL 78		H
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Senshi	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Serydan	b ES 84		H
Seulisa	a ES 84		H
Shadow	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Shena	a ES 5027, b NL 78, a PL 761		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Shiraz	b NL 8		H
Shogun	b NL 75		H
Skiff	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Southern Comet	b NL 134a		H
Spigariello			= A getti di Napoli
Spike	b NL 247		
Sun Green	b NL 123a		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Surveyor	b NL 8		H
Switch	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Tambora	a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Tamesis	a ES 5027		H
Tiburon	b NL 8		H
Topper			= Topper 430
Topper 430	b IT 128		Topper IT
Triathlon	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Tribute	b NL 8		H
Tudela	b NL 8		H
Varmona	b EL 36		H
Vencedor	a ES 5027		H
Verde calabrese			= Groene Calabrese
Verde de Lerida	b ES 9		Vert de Lleida ES
Verdia	a FR 8067		H
Vert de Lleida			= Verde de Lerida
Violet Queen	b NL 134a		H
Vitamina	a CZ 256		
Volta	b NL 134a		H
Wiarus	a PL 218		
Winnor	a CZ 708		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Brussels sprouts</b>		
Abacus	b NL 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Acustia	b NL 78		H
Adagia	b NL 78		H
Adonis	b NL 79		H
Ajax	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Ambitus	b NL 78		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Amoroso	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Ariston	b NL 79		H
Baltus	b NL 79		H
Bedford	b UK x		
Bosworth	b NL 136		H
Boxer	b NL 8		H
Braveheart	b NL 105		H
Breeze	b NL 105		H
Breton	b NL 105		H
Bridge	b NL 105		H
Brigitte	b NL 105		H
Brilliant	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Brolin	b NL 105		H
Camus	b NL 79		H
Cascade	a UK x		H
Casiopea	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Cavalier	b NL 105		H
Citadel	a CZ 1064		H
Clarus	b NL 79		H
Clodius	b NL 79		H
Cobus	b NL 79		H
Content	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Cromwell	b NL 136		H
Cumulus	b NL 79		H
Cyrus	b NL 79		H
De Rosny	b FR x		
Demeter	b NL 8		H
Densia	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Diablo	a CZ 278, b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Dodger	b NL 8		H
Dolores	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		H
Dominator	b NL 8		H
Doric	b NL 8		H
Dorus	b NL 79		H
Dysis	b NL 8		H
Eclipsus	b NL 79		H
Enterprise	b NL 8		H
Esperal	b NL 78		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Estate	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Excellent	b NL 105		H
Exodus	a NL 79		H
Franklin	b NL 8		H
Genius	b NL 79		H
Glenroy	b NL 8		H
Golfer	b NL 8		H
Green Marble	b NL 134a		H
Groninger	b NL x, b BG 71		
Gustus	b NL 79		H
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Hampton	b NL 8		H
Helemus	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Heracles	b FR x		H
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Hivernus	b NL 79		H
Huizer Laat – Huizer's Late	b NL 2a b UK 31		Abunda NL
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat
Icarus	b NL 79		H
Igor	b NL 122		H
Indus	b NL 8		H
Jade Cross	b ES 5928		H
Jade Cross E	b ES 5928		H
Kundry	a CZ 301		H
Long Island	b UK 176		
Louis	b NL 79		H
Lunet	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Masterline	b NL 39		H
Maximus	b NL 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Mercurius	b NL 79		H
Merkator	a DE 3704		
Mezzo nano	a CZ 769, b IT 418		
Millennium	b NL 79		H
Mistral	b NL 2a		H
Montgomery	a UK 189		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Nautic	b NL 8		H
Oliver	b NL 79		H
Ottoline	b NL 39		H
Petrus	b NL 79		H
Philemon	b NL 79		H
Prince Marvel	b NL 75		H
Proflin	b NL 39		H
Rasalon	a UK 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Revenge	b NL 8		H
Romulus	a NL 79		H
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE 3704		
Royal Marvel	b NL 75		H
Rubine	b UK		Red UK
Rudius	b NL 79		H
Sanda	b FR x		
Silverline	b NL 39		H
Starline	b NL 39		H
Steffiline	b NL 39		H
Stephen	a NL 79		H
Topline	b NL 39		H
Trafalgar	b NL 136		H
Uniline	b NL 39		H
Valencia	b NL 8		H
Veloce	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Vertigo	b NL 8		H
Vocale	b NL 78		H
Warrior	b NL 8		H
Wellington	b UK 189		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Savoy cabbage</b>		
Advent	a DE 7464		
Alaska	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Alcosa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Aldo			f: 30.6.2008
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Arkta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Atlanta	b NL 79		H
Aubervilliers – D'Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 176 b FR x		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
Barbosa	b NL 8		H
Berenice			f: 30.6.2008
Berzoni	b NL 78		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Blistra	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Boheme	a FR 12744		H
Bonora	b IT 142		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Brasa	b NL 8		H
Brusselse Winter			= Late Putjes
Cameo	b NL 105		H
Canada	b NL 79		H
Cantasa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Celtic	a UK 23		H
Chirimen	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Chloë			f: 30.6.2008
Cidlina	a CZ 231		H
Cinderella	b NL 79		H
Clarissa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Clinton	b NL 8		H
Colorsa	b NL 8		H
Compactis	b NL 79		H
Comparsa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Concerto	a CZ 347, a SK 288		H
Conquista	a IT 142		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Cornalyn	b NL 105		H
Crespo	a IT 142		H
Curosa	b NL 8		H
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino IT
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
De la Saint-Jean			f: 30.6.2008
De Pascua	b ES x		
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3 – January King 3	b FR x b UK x		
Deadon	b NL 8		H
Denver	a CZ 301		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona
Donkergroene Putjes			= Late Putjes
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b NL 105		H
Empressa	b NL 8		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Ermosa	b NL 8		H
Estoril	b NL 75		H
Excelvoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Famosa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Firensa	b NL 8		H
Frigga	a CZ 56, a DE 920, a SK 180		
Gloster	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Grande de invierno	b ES 10		
Gros des Vertus 4 – Virtudes 4	b FR x b ES 2148		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Helene			f: 30.6.2008
Highland	b NL 105		H
Iceprince	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Isolde			f: 30.6.2008
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jizera	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Jocoma	a HU 5256		H
Julius	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Kamchatka	b NL 79		H
Kilosa	b NL 8		H
Langedijker Dauerwirsing			= Langedijská
Langedijská	a CZ x, a SK x		
Late Putjes	b NL x		Brusselse Winter NL Donkergroene Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL
Leo	b ES 10		
Lindessa	b NL 8		H
Manon	a FR 12744		H
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189		H
Marner Grūfewi	a DE 2549		
Medee	a FR 12744		H
Mediolanum	b IT 142		H
Melissa	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Michelotta	b IT 58		
Midvoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Migal			f: 30.6.2008
Mila	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Milena			f: 30.6.2008
Miletta	b NL 79		H
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Monarch 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Morama	a DE 247		( <sup>1</sup> )
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H
Orlice	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Ormskirk (I)	b UK 168		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ottawa	b NL 79		H
Ovasa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Palacio	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Paresa	b NL 8		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Peleas			f: 30.6.2008
Pénélope			f: 30.6.2008
Petrosa	b NL 8		H
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Polasa	b NL 8		H
Pony	b NL 79		H
Prairie	b NL 105		H
Předzvěst	a CZ x, a SK x		
Premius	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Primavoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Principe d'inverno 2	b IT 1205		Monarch 2 IT Re d'inverno 2 IT Winterfürst 2 NL
– Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		
Produsa	b NL 8		H
Protovoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Rabel	a ES 137		H
Raketa	a CZ x, a SK x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Re d'inverno 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resolution	b NL 136		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Retosa	a NL 8		H
Rigoléo	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Robin	b NL 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana	a PL 67		H
Roulette	b NL 136		H
S. Michele			= Viola di Verona
S. Michele			= Viola di Verona
Sabrosa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Saga	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Salarite	a CZ 719, b ES x, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		
Saleban	b NL 79		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Salima	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Salomé	a FR 12744		H
Salto	b NL 78		H
Samantha	b NL 8		H
Samara	b NL 79		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Sankt Martin	a DE 4676		
Sapala	b NL 78		H
Savonarch	b ES 2027, b NL 75		H
Savoy Ace	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188		H
Savoy King	b ES 31, b FR x, b UK 60		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Savoy Serve	b NL 134a		H
Shetland	b NL 79		H
Shire	b NL 79		H
Siberia	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	b ES x		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Stallion	b NL 79		H
Stanton	b NL 8		H
Steppe	b NL 105		H
Stilon	b NL 78, a SK 163, b BG 24		H
Supera	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Supervoy	b NL 105		H
Szentesi korai	a HU 20, a SK 215		H
Taler	b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Tarda	b IT 142		H
Tarvoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Tascia	b NL 79		H
Tasmania	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Temprosa	b NL 8		H
Tim	a SK 287		
Tourmaline	b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Tulsa	b NL 8		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Vega	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Verita	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Verto	b NL 79		H
Vertus 2 – Virtudes 2	a CZ 239, a DE 3704, b NL 65 b ES 3051		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona IT S. Michele IT
Virtudes 2			= Vertus 2
Virtudes 3 – Vertus 3	b ES 9 a CZ 256, a SK x		
Virtudes 4			= Gros des Vertus 4
Virtudes 5	b ES 59		
Visa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Wallasa	b NL 8		H
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winterfürst 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Winterkoning 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wirosa	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Wivoy	b NL 105		H
Zwijndrechtse Putjes			= Late Putjes
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — White cabbage</b>		
Adelita	b NL 8		H
Adema	a DE 66		H
Admiral	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Avantage	b NL 136		H
Agat			f. 30.6.2009
Agenor	b NL 78		H
Agressor	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Albatros	a CZ 140		H
Albion	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Alfama	a DE 66		H
Alfredo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Alladin	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Almanac	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172, a RO 2027, b BG 67		H
Alpha			= Gouden Akker

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Alpha Daneza	a RO 2039		
Alsior	a FR 9504		H
Altess	a FR 12744		H
AMA-Daneza	a HU 5481		H
Amager Hög Hg	a SE 71		
Amager kurzstrunkig	a DE 3704		
Amager Polana	a PL 67		
Amazon	b NL 8		H
Ambrosia	b NL 78		H
Ammon	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Amphion	b NL 78		H
Amtrak	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Amukos	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163, b BG 24		H
Ancoma	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
April	b UK x		
Arena	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Aros	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		H
Arrivist	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Arsenal	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Artost	b NL 8		H
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75		H
Atleta	b NL 8		H
Atria	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Attraction	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Augustor	a SK 182		H
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928		H
Avak	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		H
Avalon	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Azan	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	b ES x		
Bacalan temprana	b ES x		
Bajonet	b NL 8		H
Balaton	b NL 8		H
Balbro	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Balkan	a BG 48		
Banner hybrid	b IT 141		H
Barabas	b NL 4		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Bariton	b NL 105		H
Barnet	a EL 40		H
Bartolo	a NL 8, b BG 64		H
Beira	b NL 8		H
Belex	b EL 18		H
Bellflame	b NL 39		H
Bellini	b NL 105		H
Beltis	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Benefit	b NL 8		H
Benelli	b NL 8		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Benson	a NL 8, b BG 64		H
Bently	a NL 8		H
Beryl			f: 30.6.2008
Besapara	a BG 48		
Bianor	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		H
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Bloktor	b NL 79		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 119	
Bonita	a CZ 112		H
Bonnet	a CZ 112, a SK 166		H
Borodin	b NL 105		H
Boston			= Brunswijker
Bouldor	a FR 9504		H
Bourbon	b NL 105		H
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Brando	b NL 79		H
Bravissimo	a SK 288, a RO 2028		H
Bravo	a HU 5118		H
Breco			= Breko
Breko	b ES 2027		H
Brextone	a HU 5567		H
Brigadier	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Bronco	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston IT Early Drumhead UK Early Flat Dutch UK
– Brunswick – Brunswicka	a CZ 769, b ES x, b IT 125, b UK 168, b BG 41 a PL 198		
Brutus	b NL 8		H
Budena	b NL 8		H
Burton	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Cabri			f: 30.6.2008
Cabus de l'ouest	b FR x		H
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caïd	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Callisto	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Cambria	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Campra	b NL 105		H
Candela	b NL 8		H
Candisa	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Cantor	a CZ 301		H
Cape Horn	b ES 3154, b NL 75		H
Cape Town	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Caraflex	b NL 8		H
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carlton	b NL 8		H
Carpeon	b NL 78		H
Carver	b NL 8		H
Cassandra	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Castello	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Cecile	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Century	b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Champion	b NL 416		
Chancelor	a FR 12744		H
Charmant	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chessma	a DE 66		H
Chopin	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 189		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Cilema	a DE 66		H
Cilion	b NL 79		H
Clarence	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Clarion	b NL 105		H
Classic			f. 30.6.2008
Coeur de boeuf des vertus – Coração de Boi Médio	b FR x b PT 837		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Combinor	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Compactor	b NL 79		H
Companion	a FR 12744		H
Consul	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2 – Kodaňské tržní rané – Mercado de Copenhagen 2	b UK 1 a CZ x, a SK x b ES x		
Coração de Boi Grande – Corazon de buey grande – Cuor di bue grosso	b PT 830 b ES 10 a CZ 769, b IT 418		
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	b NL 109a, b BG 68		H
Cortina	a NL 8		H
Cotswold Queen	b UK 38		
Count	a FR 12744		H
Counter	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Crecento	b EL 18		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Dance	b NL 78		H
Daneza Dulce	a RO 2039		
Dauro	b NL 8		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
De Buzău	a RO 1033		
De Işalnita	a RO 1035		
De Socodor	a RO 1030		
De Vaugirard d'hiver			f: 30.6.2008
Deense Witte Bewaar			= Langedijker Bewaar
Delicado	a IT 142		H
Delight Ball	a HU 5464		H
Delphi	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Delus	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Demico	b NL 134a		H
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189		H
Desmond	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Destiny	b NL 8		H
Dialog	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Diamant	a CZ 1145		H
Discover	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Dita	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Dithmarscher Früher			= Gouden Akker
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Dithmarscher Treib			= Gouden Akker
Ditmarscher Forcing			= Gouden Akker
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	a PL 93		
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 8		
Dobrava	a SK 287		
D'Olanda a gambo corto 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Donar	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Donator	a DE 4676		
Dora	b EL 40		H
Dorado	b NL 105, b UK 15		
Doritta	b DK 8		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Dowinda	a DE 4676		
Drago	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Drummer Girl	a CZ 112		H
Ducati	b NL 8		H
Duchy	b NL 105		H



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Dumas	a SK 163		H
Duncan	b NL 8		H
Dural	b UK 176		
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b NL 105, b UK 15		
Dynamic	a CZ 140		H
Early Drumhead			= Brunswijker
Early Flat Dutch			= Brunswijker
Eerste Oogst			= Gouden Akker
Eersteling			= Express
Egizio	a IT 142		H
Elisa	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 68		H
Elite	b EL 18		H
Emblem	a SK 253		H
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Eminence	a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Empire	b NL 78		H
Equatoria	b NL 79		H
Erdeno	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Erma	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Ervi	a SE 71		H
Escazu	b NL 79		H
Esfera	a ES 5008		H
Estron	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Etna	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Eton	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Evergreen	b NL 78		H
Evripos	a EL 40		H
Excel	b NL 8		H
Express – Greyhound	b NL x b UK 168		Eersteling NL
Extenda	b NL 134a		H
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fabiola	b DK 8		H
Fanion	a CZ 347		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Fast Green	a SK 233		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldforce	b NL 8		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldrocket	b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldstar	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b NL 8		H
Filderkraut	a DE x, b NL 10		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Firstflame	b NL 39		H
Flavius	a RO 1031		H
Fortuna	a SK 314		H
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Frontor			f: 30.6.2008
Frostie	b NL 136		H
Frühes Wiener Breindl			f: 30.6.2008
Fuerte	b NL 8		H
Futoski	b BG 8		
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Galaxy	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, a RO 2016		H
Garo		a NO 48	
Gazebo	a CZ 278, b NL 136		H
Gazelle	b NL 136		H
General	a NL 8		H
Geronimo	b NL 8		H
Gideon	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Globe Master	a UK 71		H
Globot	b NL 79		H
Gloria – Green Boy	a CZ 112, b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166 b UK 60		H
Gloria di Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Golden Acre			= Gouden Akker
Golden Cross	b UK 71		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Goldie	b NL 8		H
Gonzales	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gordius	b NL 79		H
Gospel	b DK 8		H
Gouden Akker	b NL x		Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Ditmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK
– Dithmarscher Früher	a DE 3704, b BG 71		
– Golden Acre	b UK x		
Gourmet	a SK 166		H
Governor	b NL 8		H
Grandslam	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Lunar	b NL 134a		H
Green Manna	b EL 36		H
Green Valley	b NL 75		H
Green Viking	a IT 500		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		
Grenadier	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Gretania	b DK 53		H
Greyhound			= Express
Guard	a FR 12744		H
Guardian	a FR 12744, a RO 2028		H
Gunma	b NL 8		H
Gypsy	a EL 40		H
Hajdúsági	a HU 299		
Hanibal	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Hanna	b DK 53		H
Harmat	a SK 323		
Harvester Queen	b UK 60		H
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H
Headstart	a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 168		H
Heckla	a SE 71		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	b NL 78, a SK 163		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hildur	b DK 53		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hinova	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Horizon	a CZ 1064		H
Hurricane	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Ida	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Impala	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Impuls	b NL 8		H
Industor	b NL 79		H
Insistor	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK x		
Invento	b NL 8		H
Ippon	b NL 134a		H
Irina	a PL 242		H
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Ixxion	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Izalco	b NL 79		H
Izidor	b NL 79		H
Jaguar	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jetma	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jowita	a PL 218		H
Jubilee	b NL 8		H
Judge	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Judyta	a PL 218		H
Julia	a PL 72		H
Juna	a CZ x, a SK x		H
June Giant			= Gouden Akker
June Star			= Princess
Juni Riesen			= Gouden Akker
Junior	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Júnó	a HU 304		
Jupiter	b UK 15		H
Kalibro	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kaporal	a FR 12744		H
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Karni	a FR 8618		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Kilafur	b NL 79		H
Kilaton	b NL 79		H
Kilaxy	b NL 79		H
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kilor	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Kingston	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klabishi	b NL 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kopenhagener Markt 3	b NL 78		
– Mercado de Copenhagen 3	b ES 2103		
Korino	a CZ 1145		H
Krautami	a NL 8		H
Krautkaiser	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172, a RO 2027		H
Krautman	a CZ 278, a NL 8		H
Kronos	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Krypton	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Kvislar		a NO 119	
Kyosse 17	a BG x		
Ladi		a NO 119	
Landini	b NL 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	a CZ 773, b NL x, a PL 242, a SK 305		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
Langedijker Dauer			= Langedijker Bewaar
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker Hort	a PL 198		

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Mittelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	a RO 1034		
Latima	a HU 5256		H
Légion	a FR 12744		H
Lena	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Lennox	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Leon	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Leopard	b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H
Lion	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Luxion	b NL 78		H
Lycon	b NL 78		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Măgura	a RO 1033		
Majic	a EL 40		H
Manama	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Mandarin	a CZ 347		H
Mandy	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H
Marathon	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Marcello	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Marché de Copenhague 3			= Kopenhagener Markt 3
Marché de Copenhague 4	b FR x		
Marino	a CZ 1145		H
Maritsa 48/5	b BG 48		
Marnier Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marquis	a CZ 347		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H
Masada	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Matsumo	b NL 8		H
Mayfield	b NL 136		H
Megaton	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Mentor	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Menza	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Copenhagen Market 2

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Mercado de Copenhagen 3			= Kopenhagener Markt 3
Mercury	b UK 15		H
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metalor	b NL 79		H
Metino	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Metis	b NL 78		H
Micro	b NL 134a		H
Midor	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Milestone	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Milord	a CZ 347		H
Minicole	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mocira	a RO 1034		
Monarchy	b NL 105		H
Montreal	a ES 5102		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Moralez	b NL 8		H
Morris	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H
Murdoc	b NL 8		H
Musketeer	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Nagels Frühweiß	a DE 142		
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas FR
Nefryt	a PL 67		H
Negus	a FR 12744		H
Neuropa	a FR 9504		H
Nordri	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Novator	b NL 79		H
Nozomi	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Octoking	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Offenham 1	b NL 105, b UK x		
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a DE 66		H
Onyx	b ES 2027		H
Oracle	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Orenoque	a FR 12744		H
Orion	b NL 2a		H
Orion the Hunter	b NL 78		H
O-S Cross	b NL 134a		H
Otorino	b NL 105		H
Oxylus	b NL 78		H
Pacha	a HU 5118, a SK 288, a RO 2028		H
Pacifica	b NL 75		H
Padoc	b NL 8		H
Pallagi lapos	a HU 299		
Paltar	b NL 78		H
Pandion	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, b BG 61		H
Paradox	b NL 8		H
Parel	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Partula	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		H
Patron	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Pavlo	a CZ 1145		H
Perfecta	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Peter	b NL 8		H
Picador	a FR 12744		H
Piccolor	b NL 79		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 67		
Pietra	b NL 2a		H
Piton	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182, a RO 2018		H
Pixie	a UK 189		
Pluto	a CZ x, a SK x		
Poet	a FR 12744		H
Pointer	b NL 135a		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a CZ x, a SK x		
Polaris	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Polka	a EL 18		H
Potomak	a FR 12744		H
Pourovo polopozdní	a CZ x, a SK x		
Pourovo pozdní	a CZ x, a SK x		
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Predikant	a SE 71		H
Prefer	b NL 8		H
Premiere	a DE 2549		
Premstättnr Schnitt	a AT 72		
Primata	b UK 176		
Primo (II)			= Gouden Akker
Princess	b UK 60		H June Star UK
Promille	a SE 71		H
Prospera	b NL 8		H
Pruktor	a HU 5104, b BG 61		H
Puccini	b NL 105		H
Puma	b NL 75		
Punch	b NL 8		H
Pyramid	b NL 136		H
Qualitor	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Quartz	a SK 233		H
Quattro	b NL 79		H
Quintal d'Alsace – Quintal de Alsacia	b FR x b ES 9		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	b NL 79		H
Quisto	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 92		H
Ramada	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172, b BG 67		H
Ramco	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Rapido	a SK 305		H
Rapier	b NL 105		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Reaction	b NL 8		H
Reactor	b NL 79		H
Record			f: 30.6.2009
Referica	b ES 10		H
Regency	b NL 105		H
Régent	a SK 288, b BG 66		H
Resistor	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a RO 2018, b BG 25		H
Rex	b EL 18		H
Rhino	b NL 75		H
RI Cross	b NL 134a		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Rinda	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, b BG 24		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		H
Ritmo	a CZ 1145		
Rivera	a CZ 278, a NL 8		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Rodolfo	b BG 67		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2 – Gloria di Enkhuizen 2	b NL 10 b IT 150		D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 IT Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Roi des Précoces			= Steenkop
Rolly	a SE 71		H
Roncina	a EL 18		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Ronin	a RO 1031		H
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Rovana	a RO 1031		
Royal Vantage	b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Rubeny	b NL 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Russo	b NL 105		H
Saint	b NL 78		H
Samba	a EL 40		H
Sanibel	b NL 78		H
Santorino	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Saratoga	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 67		H
Satelite	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Saturn 45	b NL 75		H
Scanbo	a CZ 112		H
Scandic	a CZ 112, b DK 8		H
Scanner	a CZ 112		H
Scanvi	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166		H
Score	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Selantis	b EL 18		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Selecta	a RO 1030		
Selma	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Senir	a FR 8618		H
Sentinel	b ES 2027		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Septon	b NL 79		H
Serena	b NL 78		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Shelton	b NL 8		H
Sherpa	a FR 12744		H
Sherwood	b NL 136		H
Simone	b DK 8		H
Sintra	b NL 2a		H
Sir	a FR 12744		H
Sláva	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	a PL 93		
Slawdena	b NL 8		H
Sonja	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Sonsma	a DE 66		H
Soprano	b NL 275		H
Sougetsu	b NL 123a		H
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Spirit	b NL 105		H
Spitfire	b NL 8		H
Sponsor			f: 30.6.2008
Spring Hero	a UK 71		H
Standby	b UK x		
Stardon	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Steenkop	b NL 75		H Roi des Précoces FR
– Stonehead	b UK 60		
– Tête de pierre	b FR x		
Stenhuvud	a SE 71		
Stentor	a FR 12744		H
Stonehead			= Steenkop
Storema	a DE 247		H
Storka	b NL 134a		H
Strata	a SK 166		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Strukton	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Sulej	a SE 71		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	b NL 78		H
Sunta	b NL 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	a HU 5253, b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Surprise	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Sutri	b NL 78		H
SW Hampus	a SE 71		
SW Hannibal	a SE 71		
SW Nordpol	a SE 71		
Szarada Późna	a PL 92		H
Szatmár	a HU 480		
Szentesi korai	a HU 304		
Szentesi lapos	a HU 304		H
Tamuz	a FR 8618		H
Tête de pierre			= Steenkop
Theras	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Thomas	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Turner	b NL 116b		
Timpurie de Amaradia	a RO 1035		
Timpurie de Vidra	a RO 1029		
Tina			f: 30.6.2009
Tobia	b NL 78		H
Tolerator	b NL 79		H
Tolsma	a DE 66		H
Topaz			f: 30.6.2008
Topgun	b NL 8		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Torpedo	a CZ 140		H
Toughma	a DE 66		H
Transam	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Trevor	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Trigger	b NL 8		H
Triptor	b NL 79		H
Tropic Sun	b NL 78		H
Troubadour			f: 30.6.2008

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Trovatore	a FR 12744		H
Trvalo	a CZ 1145		H
Tucana	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, b BG 61		H
Tudor	a CZ 231		H
Türkis	a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Ula	a PL 67		H
Ultor	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H
Unikát	a CZ 1145		
Upton	b NL 8		H
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Vantage Point	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Vecsési gömbölyű	a HU 132		
Vestri	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Vitador	b NL 79		H
Vitaton	b NL 8		H
Vivaldi	b NL 105		H
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wakamine	a HU 5251		H
Whealers Imperial	b UK x		
White Prima	b EL 36		H
Wind	b NL 78		H
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winslow	b NL 8		H
Winter Special	b NL 78		H
Winterduke	b NL 8		H
Wintersupreme Plus	b NL 78		H
Wundergem	b ES 3051		H
YR Atlas	a HU 5253		H
Zennith	b NL 78		H
Zerlina	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Zeus	a CZ 140		H
Zora	a CZ x, a SK x		
7	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Red cabbage</b>		
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Autoro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Azurro	b NL 8		H
Buscaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Cabeza negra 2 – Roodkop	b ES 63 b NL 65		
Cabeza negra 3 – Tête noire 3	b ES 2148 b FR 12744		
Cairo	b NL 8		H
Charm	a CZ 112		H
Domox	b NL 78		H
Firebird			f: 30.6.2008
Fuego	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Futurima	a DE 66		H
Garance	a FR 12744		H
Gradur	a SK 163		H
Granat	a DE 3704		
Haco	a PL 67		
Holdbar Vinter	a CZ 112		
Huzaro	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Induro	b NL 8		H
Integro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Integro BJ	b NL 8		H
Intro	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kalibos	a CZ 140, b NL 85, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Kempero	b NL 8		H
Kissendrup			f: 30.6.2009
Klavero	b NL 8		H
Koda			f: 30.6.2009
Kvit	a CZ 140		H
Langedijker Allervroegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2 – Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2	b NL x b ES 3051		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Herfst	b NL x		
Langedijker Polana	a PL 67		
Langedijker Sommer			= Langedijker Vroege

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Langedijker Vroege – Langedijker Sommer – Rojo temprano de Langedijk	b NL x a CZ 112 b ES 3154		
Lectro	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Maestro	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x, a SK x		
Maturus	a CZ 56		
Maxilla	a CZ 56, a SK 180		
Mohykan	a CZ 140		H
Overturo	b NL 8		H
Pazadjik 13	a BG 48		
Pazardjishko podobreno	a BG x		
Peleg	a FR 8618		H
Pelendava	a RO 1035		
Pesaro	b NL 8		H
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8		H
Pourovo červené	a CZ x, a SK x		
Primero	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Profox	b NL 78		H
Proxima	a CZ 140		
Ranchero	b NL 8		H
Reball	b NL 79		H
Rebus	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Red Amager	a EL 40		
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1064, a SK 168		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Jewel	b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Red Lion	b NL 135a		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Red Winner	b NL 125		H
Redar	a CZ 301		H
Redcap	a FR 12744		H
Redguard	a FR 12744		H
Redma	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Redsky	a FR 12744		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Regilius	b NL 79		H
Reguma	a DE 66		H
Reliant	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Rendero	b NL 8		H
Revue	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Rexoma	a DE 66		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodens	b NL 105		H
Rodeo	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Rodon	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Rodynda	a DE 4676		
Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Rojo temprano de Langedijk			= Langedijker Vroege
Romanov	b NL 105		H
Rona	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Roodkop			= Cabeza negra 2
Rookie	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		
Rovite	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Roxy	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Royale	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b ES 5928, b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H
Rufus	a CZ 140		
Sandoro	b NL 8		H
Sombrero	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Subaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Tête noire 3			= Cabeza negra 3
Topas	a DE 4676, b BG 71		H
Vitaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Vorox	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a RO 2016		H
Zelox	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. — Kohlrabi</b>		
Adriana	a DE 920		



## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Albastru de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Alka	a PL 67		
All Star	b NL 122		H
American Purple Top	b ES 5102		
Avanti	a DE 7464		H
Aventino	b NL 108		H
Azur	a CZ x, a SK x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Ballot	a CZ 140		H
Baltik – Omar	a CZ 950 a SK 250		
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Blaril	a DE 4676		
Blaro	a DE 2580		
Bluetop	a DE 2580		H
Bluevit	a DE 2580		H
Blusta	a DE 920		
Cindy	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Delikateß blauer	a DE x		
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess Witte – Delikates Biała	b NL x a PL 187		
Di Vienna bianco – Wener Witte – Wiedeńska Biała	a CZ 769, b IT 418, b BG 110 b NL x a PL 244		
Dvorana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Eder	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Eltville	b NL 108		H
Erika	a FR 12744		H
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	b NL 134a		H
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gigant	a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK x		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Ideal			= Knaufs Ideal
Indigo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Issel	b NL 108		H
Kammel	b NL 108		H
Kartago	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Kék expressz	a HU 304		
Knaufs Frühweiß	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Knaufs Ideal – Ideal	a DE 3704, a SK 180 a CZ 56		
Kolibri	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kompliment	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kongo	b NL 8		H
Konmar	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Korblue	b NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Korist	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, a RO 2027		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korrekt	b NL 8		H
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	b NL 8, a SK 172, a RO 2027		H
Kozmanova modrá	a CZ x, a SK 104		
Lahn	a DE 245, b NL 108		H
Lanro	a DE 2580		
Lauter	b NL 108		H
Lech	b NL 108		H
Libochovická bílá raná	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Ligana	a RO 1031		
Liliana	a SK 287		
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Logo	a DE 86		
Luna	a CZ x, a SK 270		
Mesten	b BG x		
Modrava	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Morre	b NL 108		H
Nadia	a FR 12744		H
Neckar	b NL 108		H
Nichtschießender	a DE 920		
Nidda	b NL 108		H
Niebieska Masłowa			f: 30.6.2009
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26, a PL 101		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Octave	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a DE 7464		H
Olmia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Omar			= Baltik
Opimes	b NL 26		H
Opus	b NL 26		H
Orcades	b NL 26		H
Orpheon	b NL 26		H
Oste	b NL 108		H
Patrick	a DE 7464		H
Pheres	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Picaro	b NL 122		H
Praga	a CZ x		
Productiv	a RO 1072		
Purple Danube	a CZ 719, a SK 253		
Purple Vienna			= Wener Blauwe
Purpur	a CZ 477		H
Quickstar	a DE 87, a HU 5253, a SK 253		H
Rapidstar	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Rasant	b NL 75		H
Rowelko	a DE 2580		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 192		
Segura	b NL 108		H
Siba	a RO 1072		
Sparta	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Spree	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Spurt Forcer F1			= Korist
Superschmelz	a DE x		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fóliás kék	a HU 304, a SK 215		
Szentesi kék	a HU 304, a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 215		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 215		
Templin	b NL 108		H
Titan	a PL 424		
Troja	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Twiste	b NL 108		H

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Viola	a CZ 477		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Violin	b NL 134a		H
Volturmo	b NL 108		H
Wener Blauwe – Purple Vienna	b NL x b BG x		
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
White Baller	a HU 5048, a SK 233		H ant. White Ball
White Danube	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco
Ziridava	a RO 1030		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. — Chinese cabbage</b>		
Asten	a HU 5382		H
Autumn Fun	b NL 78		H
Banko	b NL 8		H
Barum			= Chinlee
Bilko	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Blues	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Bristol	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Brocken	a CZ 313, a HU 5382		H
Calcaria	a CZ 313, b NL 575		H
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	a CZ 140		H
Cha-Cha	b NL 75		
Chiko	b NL 8		H
China Express	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
China Pride	b NL 75		H
Chinchin	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Chinlee – Barum	b NL 78 a PL 761		H
Chorus	b NL 134a		H
Darek	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75		H

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
Eswe	a SE 71		H
Gold Rush	a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Golden House	b NL 78		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a		H
Green Tower	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Greenwich	b NL 75		H
Hilton	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Hong-Kong	b ES 3051		H
Hopkin	a CZ 301, b NL 135a		H
Kaboko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kasida	a ES 84		H
Kasumi	a CZ 320, b ES 3154, b NL 123a		H
Kingdom 65	a CZ 320, b NL 135a		H
Komachi	b NL 75		H
Magica	b ES 5073		H
Manoko	a CZ 278, b NL 8, b BG 70		H
Mari	b NL 75		H
Meeho 70 Days	a PL 761		H
Mi Ling	b NL 78		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirage	a EL 18		H
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Monument	b NL 134a		H
Morillo – Storido	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 139b a PL 352		H
Muralla Verde	b ES 10		H
Nagaoka Spring	b ES 5928		H
Nagaoka 50 Dias	b ES 5928		H
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
Neon	b ES 3051		H
Nepa			f. 30.6.2008
Nerva	a HU 5105, b NL 26		H
New Summer King	b NL 78		
Nikko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
One Kilo SB	a DE 7963		H

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
Optiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Orange Queen	b NL 134a		H
Orient Express	b NL 134a		H
Orient Surprise	b NL 134a		H
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL
Parkin	a CZ 301, b NL 134a		H
Pe-tsai	b NL x		Wong Bok NL
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Senda	a CZ 112		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Spectrum	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Starko	b NL 8		H
Storido			= Morillo
Storkin	a CZ 301, b NL 134a		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Summer Best	a HU 5048		H
Suprin	b NL 79		H
Taranko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Winter Pride	a PL 761		H
Wong Bok			= Pe-tsai
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yamiko	a CZ 320, b NL 78, a SK 61		H
Yuki	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, b BG 64		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. — Turnip</b>		
A forcer Nantais	b FR x		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 63		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 144		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
Albina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Amarillo bola de oro – Golden Ball – Jaune boule d'or	b ES 9 b UK x a FR x		Orange Jelly UK
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		
Arcoat			f: 30.6.2008
Barabas	a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK
– Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 245		
– Nabo 60 dias	b PT 830		
– Purple Top White Globe	b UK x		
– White globe purple top	b IT 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
– Bola de Neve	b PT 830		
– Palla di neve	b IT 418		
– Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 94		
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		
D'Auvergne hâtive – Temprano de Auvernia	b FR x b ES 31		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
D'Auvergne tardive – Tardio de Auvernia	b FR x b ES 9		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge	b NL 60		Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig NL
– Purple Top Milan	b UK 18		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis – De Milan à forcer à collet rose	b NL x a FR x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Delilah	a NL 43		
Delle virtù	b IT 418		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus IT
– Marteau – Virtudes martillo	a FR x, b UK x b ES x		= De Montesson
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Fieldfare	a UK 1024		
Frisia	a UK 249		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gandra	b PT 1		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		
Goldana	b NL 65		
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	a NL 103		
Goldwalze	a DE 5634		
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow



## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Grelas de Santiago	b ES x		
Horpácsi lila	a HU 4		
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
– Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido	b PT 830		
– Largo de Alsacia	b ES 9		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
– Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 418		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 548		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Largo de Alsacia			= Inglês Comprido
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	b FR x		Rose de Verdun FR
– Inglês Roxo Comprido	b PT 830		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo gigante	b ES x		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	b UK 18		Bianca lodigiana IT
– Bianca piatta quarantina	b IT 221		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo de 60 Dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	b FR x		
Noir long de Calluire	b FR x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Petrovskaja 1	a LT 38		
Petrowski	b UK 18		
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		
Plessis	a FR 12744		H
Polybra	a DE 1220, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Mammoth	a UK 63		
Purple Top Milan			= De Milan rouge
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
Rogowska	a PL 589		
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig – De Nancy à feuille entière	b NL x b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= De Milan rouge
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Stanis			f: 30.6.2010
Tardio de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne tardive
Taronda	a NL 45a		
Teltower Kleine	a DE 2549		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	b UK 1315		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		H
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	b NL 75		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a NL 79, a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vobra	a NL 55a		
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig			= De Milan rouge
White Ball	a DE 2549		

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L.

1	2	3	4
White Flash	b NL 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Abdera	a NL 79		H
Abner	a ES 4301		H
Acapulco	a PL 326		H
Acuario	b NL 78		H
Adagio	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Adam	a CZ 1179		H
Adele	b NL 26		H
Adige	b NL 75		H
Adina	b NL 60		H
Adriatico	b NL 588		H
Agaton	a ES 3031		H
Agio	b NL 60		H
Aiace	b NL 78		H
Aifos	a ES 5027		H
Aka	a SK 287		
Akrai	b NL 276		H
Akron	a IT 141		H
Alabástrom	a HU 381		H
Alanzo	a ES 4311		H
Alar	a ES 10		H
Alba-Dor	a ES 5102		H
Albah	a SK 288		H
Albaida	a ES 5027		H
Albaregia	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Albatrosz	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Albena	a BG 87		
Alberto	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Albineț	a RO 1026		
Alby	a FR x		H
Alderon	a HU 612		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Alegria	b NL 108		H
Alesia	b NL 73		H
Alexander	a CZ 1017, a HU 478		
Alfa	a HU 381		
Ali	a HU 381		H
Alica	a CZ 256		H
Almapaprika	a HU 304, a SK 215		
Almuden	b NL 79		H
Amadea	a CZ 1179		H
Amadeus	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Amálka	a CZ 1179		
Amando	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amaryl	a CZ 472, a SK 114		
Amato			f: 30.6.2008
Amboy	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Amelia	a PL 171		H
Amfora	a BG 8		
Amir	b ES 4311		H
Amy	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andevalo	a FR 8067		H
Andrada	a RO 1035		
Andrea	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Andromeda	a CZ 475		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anežka	a CZ 475		
Anibal	a FR 1993		H
Anka	a CZ 1126, a SK 386		
Anna	a CZ 475		H
Announce	b NL 78		H
Anthea – Simona	a HU 5416, a SK 114 a CZ 472		
Antonio	a ES 4311		H
Apache	b NL 280		( <sup>4</sup> )
Apolló	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		H
April	b NL 73		H
Aquiles	a ES 137		H
Arădean	a RO 1030		H ( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Arán	b ES 10		H
Aranka	a HU 238		
Aranyalma	a HU 478		
Arcadio	b NL 73		H
Arcano	b NL 75		H
Arenaria	a IT 14		
Argo	b IT 662		H
Arguedas	b NL 79		H
Arial	b NL 60		H
Ariane	a NL 26		
Aries	b NL 78		H
Arikanda	b NL 73		H
Aristocrata	b NL 73		H
Arlequin	a FR 12744, a RO 2028		H
Aroma	a RO 1029		
Arousa	b ES 63		
Arturo	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Asteroid	a RO 1029		
Astor	a IT 418		H
Astrion	a NL 79, b BG 25		H
Athena	b NL 73		H
Atlantic	a IT 662		H
Atlas	a SK 288		H
Atol	a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Atris	b NL 60		H
Attila	a DE 2036		H
Aurea	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Aurelio	b NL 60		H
Auro	b NL 78		H
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Axel	b NL 375		H
Azuma	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Baba	a SK 432		
Bacaro	b NL 79		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 478		
Bagoly	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bajka	a CZ 273		
Bajnok	a HU 238		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Balassa	a HU 355		H
Balástya	a HU 355		H
Balaton	a HU 281, a SK 255		H
Baleno	b NL 105		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkan	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Balkonovka	a CZ 475		
Balo	b NL 108		H
Banán	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Baraka	a FR 8067		H
Barbadillo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Barbórka	a PL 93		
Bardenas	b NL 79		H
Bari	b NL 78		H
Barkol	a SK 250		
Barocco	a FR 12744		H
Bârsan	a RO 1029		
Bavaria	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Beate	a CZ 475		H
Belcanto	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Belko	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 853, a SK 339		H
Bell Boy	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Bella	a HU 304		
Belladonna	a PL 761, a SK 296		H
Belona	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Belrubi	a ES 80		H
Benac	b ES 10		H
Bendigo	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Bengal	a ES 4301		H
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84		H
Berényi	a HU 355		H
Beret	b ES 10		H
Berezi	a ES 112		
Bernal	b ES 10		H
Beros	a CZ 256, a SK 169		( <sup>4</sup> )
Berta	a CZ 245		
Betka			f: 30.6.2009
Betty	a SK 287		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Bianca	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176, a RO 2019, b BG 64		H
Bíbic	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bíbor	a HU 122		
Biela	b NL 79		H
Bienio	b NL 79		H
Bierzo	b NL 79		H
Bikingo	b NL 79		H
Bilano	b NL 79		H
Bilbo	b NL 79		H
Bildora	b NL 79		H
Bimer	b NL 79		H
Binga	b NL 8		H
Bingor	a FR 12744		H
Biondo	b NL 78		H
Bionik	b NL 79		H
Bipode	b NL 79		H
Biray	b NL 79		H
Bironi	b NL 79		H
Bisera	b NL 79		H
Bismuto	b NL 108		H
Bisonte	b NL 79		H
Bitacora	b NL 79		H
Bitara	b NL 79		H
Bitok	b NL 79		H
Bitola	b NL 79		H
Bitrex	b NL 79		H
Blanco Rosal	a ES 108		
Blava	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Blondy	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Bóbita	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bodrog	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bogdan	a RO 1035		
Boldogi	a HU 355		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Boneta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Boni	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Bonifacio	b ES 63		H
Bontempi	b NL 73		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Boogie	b NL 108		H
Boreal			f. 30.6.2008
Bossanova	b NL 108		H
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Bowky	b NL 73		H
Boxer	a IT 1134		H
Boyanska kapiya	a BG 80		
Brad	b NL 100		H
Branko	a SK 250		
Brill	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Britney	b NL 73		H
Bronx	a IT 1134		H
Bubi3n	b ES 10		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Budai csip3s hajtat3si	a HU 43		
Buketen 50	a BG 48		
Bulgarski ratund	a BG x		
Buster	a FR 12744		H
Byal kalinkov	a BG x		
Byala shipka	a BG x		
Cabezo	b NL 79		H
Cadete	b NL 73		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Calgary	b NL 108		H
Calibra	a HU 5218		H
Calido	b NL 79		H
California Wonder	a CZ 140, b NL x, b BG x		
Caligola	b NL 78		H
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 93		
Calisto	a IT 217		H
Calix	b NL 75		H
Calor	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Calvi	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Campor	a FR 12744		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Cancun	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Candela	b ES 3027, b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Capelhot	a FR 1993		( <sup>4</sup> )
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capricho	a ES 4301		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Captain	b NL 26		H
Cardhu	b NL 73		H
Cardinal	b NL 78		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmona	b ES 10		H
Caro	a AT 72		
Carpy	a SK 256		H
Cartago	b NL 73		H
Caryca	a PL 93		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H
Casto	b NL 26		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cece-AS	a AT 72		
Cecil	a HU 43, b NL 680, a SK 322		H
Celesta	a PL 93		
Celica	b NL 26		H
Century	a HU 43, b NL 680		H
Ceres	a RO 1031		
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cézar	a CZ 475		
Charly	b NL 78		H
Chelsea	b NL 73		H
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cheyenne	a IT 1205		
Chica	b NL 108		H
Chili-AS	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Chillina	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Chistera	a FR 12744		H
Chorbadgiiski	a BG x		
Chronos	a CZ 475		H
Cibere	b NL 79		H
Cigales	b NL 73		H
Cihiba	b NL 73		H
Ciklon	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Cilegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Ciruse	a HU 558		H
Citrina	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Clarity	b NL 108		H
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Cleopatra	b EL 18		H
Cléor	a FR 12744		H
Clovis	a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182		H
Cluedo	b NL 78		H
Coccinella	a IT 125		H
Cohiba	b ES 3027		H
Collado	b ES 10		H
Colombo	b NL 78		H
Columbus			f: 30.6.2008
Comet	b NL 78		H
Comodo			f: 30.6.2008
Conan	b NL 26		H
Condal	b NL 73		H
Confetti	b NL 26		H
Consul	b NL 73		H
Conti	b NL 73		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 142		H
Corbaci 12	a HU x		
Corinto	a FR 12744		H
Cornago	b NL 79		H
Cornel	a RO 1029		
Corno di capra	a IT 213		
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 552, b IT x		Corno giallo IT

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 552, b IT x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Corrado	b NL 304		H
Corsica	b NL 26		H
Corteso	a ES 255		H
Cosacco	a FR 12744		H
Cosmin	a RO 1033		
Cosmos	a FR 12744		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Coyote	b NL 79		H
Creola	a RO 1031		
Cricket	b NL 78		H
Cristal	b ES 63		
Crown	a ES 84		H
Csángó	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Csárdás	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Cserko	a HU 304		
Csilla	a HU 304		
Csipke			f: 30.6.2008
Csípős banán	a HU 238		H
Csípős spirál	a HU 281		H
Cubico	a NL 73		H
Cuby	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Cumbrero	a ES 73		
Cuneo giallo	b IT 136		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupido	a FR 12744		H
Cupra	b NL 26		H
Cuzco	b NL 79		H
Cyklon	a PL 93		
Cyrano			f: 30.6.2008
Dabka	b NL 108		H
Dabora			f: 31.12.2009
Dagon	a ES 4301		H
Dailygold	a IT 1134		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Dalma	a HU 304		
Damián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Danica	a PL 179		H
Danubia	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Danza	b NL 108		H
Daras	a HU 5218, b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Daria	a HU 5199		H
Darius	a HU 558		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Dazzle	b NL 108		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
– Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Elvas			f: 30.6.2009
De Şiria	a RO 1030		
Debla	b NL 108		H
Delgado			f: 30.6.2008
Delphin	b NL 26		H
Delta	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177, a RO 2020		H
Demon	a HU 5218, b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Demonio	a ES 4304		H
Dennis	a PL 761, a RO 2016		H
Denver	a FR 12744		H
Deo	a FR 12744		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 266		
Dervish	a ES 4301		H
Devilla	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Diablo	a IT 142		H
Diadal	b NL 79		H
Diamante	b NL 60		H
Diana	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Diapason	b NL 60		H
Diavolo	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Diego EZ	a SK 176		H
Dimentio	b NL 79		H
Dinasty	a ES 4301		H
Diomede	b NL 26		H
Disco	b NL 100		H
Divino	a ES 5027		H
Djinka	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Djulynska shipka	a BG x		
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolcetto	a IT 142		H
Dolmy	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Dominic	a FR 1701		H
Don Diego	b ES 3027		H
Donat	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Dondiego	b NL 73		H
Donna	b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Doranova	a SK 287		H
Dorian	a EL 18		H
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Doron	b ES 4311		H
Dorota	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Doux d'Espagne – Dulce de España	b FR x b ES 31		
Doux italien – Dulce Italiano TMR	a FR 12744 b ES x		Dulce Italiano ES
Doux très long des Landes	b FR x		
Drago	b NL 79		H
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano			= Doux italien
Dulce Italiano TMR			= Doux italien
Duna	a HU 281		H
Duque	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Durango	b NL 26		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Dvorská	a SK 338		
Eagle	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Echo	b NL 108		H
Édes spirál	a HU 281		H
Édesalma	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Edino			f: 30.6.2008
Edison	b NL 26		H
Edo	b NL 79		H
Ega	b ES 10		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Egli	b EL 18		H
El Greco	a ES 4301		H
El Pilar	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 588		H
Elefántormány	a HU 43		
Elf Zielonki	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elinor	a SK 250		H
Elisa	b NL 79		H
Elisabete	a CZ 1179		H
Emerald Dagger	b PT 462		H
Emese	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Emily	b NL 108		H
Encore	b NL 79		H
Enix	b ES 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Entenza	a ES 108		
Enterprise	a ES 5027, a PL 761		H
Entinas	a ES 4311		H
Eolico			f: 30.6.2008
Eolo	a FR 12744		H
Eppo	b NL 79		H
Eracle	b NL 26		H
Esaia	b NL 79		H
Escualo	b NL 60		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Estar	b NL 60		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estima	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H
Estrada	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Etiuda	a PL 218		
Etnor	a FR 12744		H
Etrusco	b NL 78		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Eugen	a RO 1026		
Euphoria	b NL 73		H
Eurialo	b NL 78		H
Eurostar	b NL 60		H
Eva	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Evident – Monica	a NL 73 a PL 179		H
Evita	a HU 304, a SK 215		H
Evora	b NL 79		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Export	a RO 1031		
Expres	b NL 26		H
Exup	b NL 78		H
Fabiola	a IT 1087		H
Factor	b NL 73		H
Fado	b NL 108		H
Fakir	b NL 102		( <sup>4</sup> )
Falak	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Falcon	a IT 1134		H
Faludi	a HU 3		
Famosa	a EL 18		H
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		
Fantazia	a CZ 1179		H
Farnese	a FR 12744		H
Fascinato	b NL 79		H
Fausto	a ES 4311		H
Favolor	a FR 12744		H
Favorit	a HU 58		
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher – Fehérözön	a DE 920 a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Fehér cseresznye	a HU 478		
Fehér kos	a HU 304		
Fehérözön			= Feher
Fellini	b NL 73		H
Fenice	a FR 12744		H
Fenix	b ES 63		H
Ferdi	a SI 232		( <sup>4</sup> )



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Feroza	a EL 18		H
Ferrari	b NL 26		H
Fervor			f. 30.6.2008
Festivo	b NL 79		H
Festos	a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Fesztivál	a HU 122		
Fidelio	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fiësta	b NL 26		H
Figaro	a FR 8067		H
Filabri	a ES 4301		H
Filidor	a FR 12744		H
Filon	a FR 12744		H
Fintina	b NL 8		H
Fireflame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Firepin	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Flamenco	b NL 108		H
Flamingo	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Flamy	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Flaviano	a FR 8067		H
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flexum	a HU 5231		H
Flipper	a IT 1134		H
Florian	a FR 12744		H
Floridor	a FR 12744		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Flush	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Folgore	b NL 60		( <sup>4</sup> )
Folika	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Folklor	a HU 58		
Fortesse	b NL 73		H
Forti	a FR 8067		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fortuna	a CZ 475		H
Fragata	b NL 108		H
Františka	a CZ 475		
Friariello	a IT 14		
Fribello	b NL 78		H
Friggitello	a IT 125		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Frison	b NL 79		H
Fucino	b NL 304		H
Fuego	a IT 142		H
Funky	b NL 73		H
Furila	a NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Furore	b NL 108		H
Gabi	a HU 478		
Gabian			f: 30.6.2008
Gabriela	a CZ 475		H
Gabryel	a FR 12744		H
Gaia	b NL 26		H
Galben superior	a RO 1033		
Galeon	a ES 84		H
Galileo	b NL 79		H
Gambo	a RO 2052		H
Gandal	b NL 26		H
Garai fehér	a HU 478		
Garam	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Gedeon	b NL 79		H
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Gelsor	a FR 12744		H
Gemini	b NL 60		H
Genil	b ES 10		H
Gepetto	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Ghibly	a ES 5102		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	a IT 461		H
Gibil	b NL 78		H
Gigant	a HU 43, a RO 2073		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gilberto	a FR 8067		H
Gines	b NL 73		H
Gita	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Gitano	b NL 73		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Gizmo	b NL 73		H
Global	a HU 58		
Gloria	a PL 67		
Goal	b NL 78		H
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Gogol	b NL 100		H
Gogosári	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Gold Queen	b NL 78		H
Gold West	a ES 2512		H
Golda íbrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Golden calwonder	b IT 418		
Golden Emperor	b NL 588		H
Golden Summer	b ES 5102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldflame	b NL 73		H
Golf	a HU 43		H
Gollar 201	a ES 84		H
Gordo	a FR 12744		H
Gornooryahovsky ran	a BG x		H
Gorogled 6	a BG x		
Gorria	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gourmet	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		H
Gracia	b NL 108		H
Graffito	a IT 14		H
Granat	a RO 1030		
Grande de plaza			= Grueso de plaza
Granka	a SK 287		
Granova	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Green Homer	a EL 36		H
Green6203	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Gretsky	b NL 108		H
Greygo	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Griñón	b ES 3027		H
Grisù	a IT 125		H
Grizzly	b NL 26		H
Grospi			f: 30.6.2008

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza ES
Guardian	b NL 79		H
Guindilla larga roja	b ES x		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gypsy	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a SK 314		H
Hajdu	a SK 325		H
Hajdú	a HU 355		H
Hajduczek			f: 30.6.2009
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hallo	a PL 93		
Hamík	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Harmoni	b NL 26		H
Hattyú	a HU 3		H
Hatvani	a HU 281		
Havaj	a CZ 475		H
Hawaii	b NL 73		H
Hebar	a BG 48		
Hedvika	a CZ 1179		
Hefaistos	a CZ 475		H ( <sup>4</sup> )
Heidi	a SK 114		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hektor	a CZ 1179		
Heldor			f: 30.6.2008
Helga	a HU 5452		
Helia	a HU 129		H
Herminio	b NL 79		H
Hétvezér	a HU 355		H
Hilton	b NL 60		H
Hó	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Hodonínská sladká vzprímená	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Hora	b NL 108		H
Hordena	a SK 113		H
Hornet	a IT 58		H
Horus	b NL 78		H
Hosszú Táltos	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Hot Chilli	a HU 5028		H
Hot Horn	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		( <sup>4</sup> )
HRF	a HU 281, a SK 255		H
Hugo	b NL 73		H
Hungarian sweet wax	b IT 418		
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Hunor	b NL 73		H
Huracan			f: 30.6.2009
Ibleor	a FR 12744		H
Icaro	a IT 142		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Idil	b NL 79		H
Idilor	a FR 12744		H
Iga	a PL 67		
Ignition	b NL 108		H
Igor	a ES 4301		H
Ikaros	a CZ 1179		H
Iker	b ES 266		
Ilanga	b NL 108		H
Ilika	a SK 250		
Ilsa Zel	a SK 250		
Imelská	a SK 100		
Impala	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Indalo	b NL 78		H
Indra	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Inia	b NL 26		H
Inspiration	b NL 108		H
Ionian	a EL 18		H
Irsa	a HU 238		
Isabelle	b NL 60		H
Işalnița 85-V	a RO 1035		
Isis	a CZ 475		H
Italico	b ES 5102		H
Italos	a CZ 1179		
Itamar	a ES 113		
Iulor	a IT 58		H
Iute delicios	a RO 1072		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ivan	b NL 26		H
Jackal	b NL 78		H
Jackpot	b NL 78		H
Jackson	a FR 8057		H
Jaguar	b NL 26		H
Jairán	b NL 26		H
Jalahot	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Jamajka	a CZ 1179		
James	b NL 73		H
Japato	b NL 304		H
Jara	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Jarmila	a CZ 1179		
Jasmine	b NL 26		H
Jász	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Javitott Bogyiszlói	a HU 43		
Jela	a SK 386		
Jell	b NL 78		H
Jericho	a FR 8057		H
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Johana	a CZ 256		
Jolanta	a PL 244		
Jolly giallo	a IT 142		H
Jolly rosso	a IT 142		H
Josef	a CZ 1179		H
Joselito	a FR 12744		H
Jova	a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164		
Jubilee	b NL 108		H
Julia	b NL 108		H
Juliánus	a SK 325		H
Julianus	a HU 355		H
Julus	a CZ 475		
Jumbo			f: 30.6.2008
Jumbo Stuff	a HU 5080		H
Jumilla	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Jupiter	a CZ 301, b NL 79		
Justina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Kabala	b NL 79		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Kadeka	b NL 108		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kais	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kaldóm	a HU 58		
Kalinko-AS			f: 30.6.2008
Kaliope	a CZ 1179		H
Kalmár	a HU 58		
Kalocsai A	a HU 58		
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 58		
Kalocsai determinált 621			f: 31.12.2009
Kalocsai E 15			f: 31.12.2009
Kalocsai M	a HU 58		
Kalocsai M Cseresznye	a SK 344		
Kalocsai mereszárú 622	a HU 58		
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 58		
Kalocsai 50	a HU 58		
Kalocsai 505			f: 31.12.2009
Kalocsai 57 231			f: 31.12.2009
Kalocsai 702			f: 31.12.2009
Kalocsai 801	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Kalocsai 90	a HU 58		
Kalorez	a HU 58		
Kalóz	a HU 58		
Kama	a SK 113		H
Kaméleon	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Kameron	b NL 60		H
Kantor	a IT 141		H
Kapiya UV	a BG 48		
Kappy	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Kapuchin	a NL 630		H
Karamida	a HU 238		H
Karavan	a EL 18		H
Karisto	b NL 304		H
Karkulka	a CZ 474, a HU 5386		
Karmen	a HU 577		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Karmina	a CZ 474		
Kárminvörös	a HU 58, a SK 344		ant. Kármin
Karolina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Karpatia	b NL 79		H
Kárpia	a HU 238		H
Kárrdó	a HU 381		
Kasia	a PL 244		
Kaskada	a PL 93		
Katana	b NL 60		H
Katarina	a SK 386		
Katka	a SK 287		
Katrena	a SK 250		
Keceli fehér	a HU 129		H
Keceli óriás	a HU 129		H
Keceli 1	a HU 129		H
Kecskeszarv	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Kekova	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kelly	b NL 73		H
Kelvin	b NL 73		H
Kent	a IT 141		H
Kentucky	b NL 73		H
Kerala	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		H
Kier			f: 30.6.2009
Kilián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kincsem	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
King Arthur	a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Kinizsi	a HU 478		
Kirke	a CZ 475		H
Koala	b NL 26		H
Kocsolai	a HU 1		
Kofa	a HU 20		H
Kolora	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Kora Zel	a SK 250		
Korál	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Korona			f: 31.12.2009
Kostas	b NL 60		H
Kozi roga	a BG x		
Kraska	a CZ 682		



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Kun	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Kurtovska kapiya			= Kurtovszka kapia
Kurtovszka kapia – Kurtovska kapiya	a HU x a BG x		
Kvadry	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Kveta	a SK 287		
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Labrador	a PL 237		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lampo	b NL 26		H
Lamuyo	b ES 2082		H
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapaz	a EL 18		H
Lapid	b NL 78		( <sup>4</sup> )
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Largo valenciano	a ES 49		
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latino	b NL 78		H
Latorca	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Laura	a SK 287		
Láva	a HU 45		
Lawina			f: 30.6.2008
Lena	a PL 67		
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Levante	a SK 182		H
Libra	b NL 78		H
Licata	b NL 26		H
Lider	a RO 1031		
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Lima	b NL 79		H
Limone	b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Linda	a CZ 196		
Lion	b NL 26		H
Lipari	a FR 12744		H
Lirica	b NL 108		H
Litrón	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Livor	a FR 12744		H
Lobi	a FR 8067		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Locas	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Lodosa	b NL 79		H
Logos	b NL 60		H
Lola			f: 30.6.2009
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Longer	a EL 36		H
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lorenzo	a FR 12744		H
Lozano	a FR 8067		H
Lozorno	b NL 26		H
Luba	a PL 80		
Lubica	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Lucent	b NL 78		H
Lucho	b NL 26		H
Luciana	a SK 250		H
Lucifer	a CZ 475		H
Lucigno	a FR 8067		H
Lucky	a IT 1134		H
Ludmila	a CZ 1179		
Ludo			f: 30.6.2009
Luesia	a ES 11		
Lukkino	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Lullaby	b NL 73		H
Lung de Işalniţa	a RO 1035		
Lungy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Lustro	b NL 79		H
Luteus	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Lux	b NL 78		H
Lyal	b NL 78		H
Lydia	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Mabrouka	b NL 108		H
Maccabi	a ES 4301		H
Macio	a IT 58		H
Macska piros	a HU 43		
Macska sárga	a HU 43		
Madison	a FR 8057		H
Madonna	a HU 5326, a SK 288		H
Maestro	b NL 26		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Magenta	a IT 1134		H
Magma	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Magnifico	b NL 79		H
Magnigold	a IT 1205		H
Magno	b ES 3020, b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Magnum	a IT 1205		H
Maite	b NL 26		H
Maja			f: 30.6.2009
Majister	a FR 12744		H
Majori	a HU 238		
Malibu	b NL 140b		H
Malvasia	b ES 63		H
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Manaral	b NL 78		H
Mandy	b NL 108		H
Manito	b NL 73		H
Manolo	b ES 10		H
Manzanilla	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Maor	b ES 10		
Maraca	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Maratos	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Maravilla	b NL 78		H
Marco	b ES 10		H
Marconi – Marconi rosso	b FR x, b BG 75 b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Marimba			f: 30.6.2009
Mariner	a ES 253		H
Maritsa	a BG 48		
Marka	a SK 287		H
Marona	b NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Mars	a CZ 1179		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Martiño	a ES 122		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Maryša	a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164		
Maserati	b NL 26		H
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Matylida			f: 30.6.2009
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Maximalia	b NL 78		H
Mayata	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Mazurka	b NL 108		H
Mecín	b ES 10		H
Medina	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Medonte	b NL 26		H
Mefisto	a EL 18		H
Mega	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melis	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Melody	a CZ 1064		H
Memphis	b NL 79		H
Menta	b NL 108		H
Mentor	b NL 73		H
Mercedes	a PL 93		
Merit	a DE 207		
Meteor	b NL 73		H
Meteorit	a HU 122		
Metro	b NL 78		H
Miami	a SK 288		H
Micaela	a ES 3017		H
Mihályteleki	a HU 122		
Milder Spiral	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Milenio	b NL 78		H
Mili	b NL 140b		H
Milka	a SK 338		
Minerva	b NL 73		H
Minibell			f: 30.6.2009
Miniş 27	a RO 1030		
Mino	a PL 80		
Mira	a PL 67		
Miragro	b NL 304		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Mistral	a IT 1134		H
Mitero	a EL 3		
Mitico	a ES 2148, a FR 12744		H
Mito	b ES 10		H
Mocktar	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Mogador	a FR 8057		H
Mohawk	b NL 280		H
Mondo	b NL 79		H
Monica			= Evident
Montano	b NL 26		H
Monte	a CZ 293, a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Montero	b NL 78		H
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Mórahalom	a HU 355		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 3	a ES 63		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
Multi	b NL 73		H
Mureş	a RO 1030		
Mustang	b NL 60		H
Nadeen	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nagykúti	a HU 451, a RO 2114		
Najerano	a ES x		
Nammu	b NL 78		H
Napfény	a HU 122		
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Napoli	b NL 73		H
Narobi	b NL 73		H
Navarro	a FR 12744		H
Nazar	b NL 73		H
Negral	a ES 80		
Nemesio	a ES 255		H
Neptune	b NL 26		H
Nerón	a ES 5027		H
Nesvadská	a SK 100		
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Nevada	b NL 73		H
New Ace	b NL 134a		H
New Orly	a ES 4301		H
Niagara	a FR 12744		H
Niebla	b NL 73		H
Nigra	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Nikita	a HU 5118		H
Niko	a IT 1134		H
Nina	a SK 287		
Nineczka			f: 30.6.2010
Niva	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Nobel	a ES 4301		H
Nocera giallo	b IT 66		Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	b IT 66		Napoletano rosso IT
Nógrád	a HU 355		H
Nokturn	a PL 218		
Norma	a EL 40		H
Normanno	b NL 78		H
North Star	a CZ 1064		H
Nour	a FR 12744, a SK 288		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nova	a SK 250		
Novisad	a HU 363		
Novo	a PL 237		H
Novostar	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nyírpiros	a HU 480		
Oasis	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Oberon	b NL 26		H
Oblix	b NL 26		H
Octavio	a FR 8067		H
Oda	a PL 286		
Odiseo	a FR 12744		H
Ofanto	b NL 276		H
Oflexa	b NL 108		H
Olaya	a ES 84		H
Oleńka	a PL 218		
Olimpo	a FR 12744		H
Olite	b ES 10		H
Oliver	b NL 26		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Olivin	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Olmo	b ES 10		H
Olympia	a HU 43		H
Ombrone	b NL 75		H
Omer	a EL 18		H
Ontinar	a ES 73		
Opal	a RO 1029		
Orambo	b NL 26		H
Orange Flame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orange Wonder	b NL 78		H
Orangery	b NL 108		H
Oranj	a RO 1034		
Oranjeva kapyá	a BG 83		
Oranos	b NL 26		H
Orava	a SK 287		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Oregon	a CZ 1179		
Oreny	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Orest	a RO 1072		
Orfeus	a CZ 475		
Ori	a FR 8067, a PL 326, a SK 337		H
Orias	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		( <sup>4</sup> )
Óriás cseresznye	a HU 5080		
Orion	a CZ 1179		H
Orion EZ	a SK 176		H
Orkan	a PL 93		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Orobelle	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H
Orosco	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Orsej	a CZ 245		
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Osir	a CZ 347, a HU 5118		H
Osiris	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Osmarsko kambe	a BG 85		
Ostry	a CZ 239		H ( <sup>4</sup> )
Ottavo	b NL 79		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ottelo	b NL 73		H
Oz	a PL 237		H
Ożarowska	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Pablor			f: 30.6.2008
Pacific	b ES 5102, a IT 662		H
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Paeello	a IT 1205		
Paganini	a ES 4311		H
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Palio	a IT 142		H
Pálivec	a CZ 239, a SK 165		( <sup>4</sup> )
Palladio	b NL 60		H
Paola	a EL 40		H
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paramo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Paripa	a HU 363, b NL 276		H
Parka	b NL 100		H
Parker	b NL 73		H
Pasa	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Paso Real	b NL 119a		H
Pasodoble	b NL 108		H
Patrik	b ES 10		
Patton	b NL 60		H
Pax	b NL 78		H
PAZ Pallagi	a HU 299		
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 304		
PCR	a CZ 140, a SK x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pedral	a ES 31		
Pegasus	b NL 60		H
Pekin	a ES 10		H
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 3		
Pepita	b NL 79		H
Peppino	a IT 125		H



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Perla	b NL 108		H
Perla di fuoco	a IT 418		H
Persona	a EL 18		H
Petit marseillais	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Petra	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Phatos	a IT 142		H
Phitostop	a BG 83		
Picant	a RO 1030		( <sup>4</sup> )
Picasso	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Piccadilly	a IT 1087		H
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Pico	a ES 63		
Pierrot	a HU 5041, a PL 237		H
Pietro	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pilot	b NL 73		H
Pincir	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pinokkio	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pinsoro	b NL 79		H
Pip	b IT 241		
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Piquillo	b ES x		
Pircco	b NL 73		H
Piros	a IT 142		H
Piroska	a HU 577		
Pirouet	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Piver	a ES 251		H
Pixy	a IT 418		H
Placido	b NL 78		H
Planet	b NL 60		H
Planika	b NL 26		H
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Plenty	b NL 73		H
Plinio	b NL 108		H
Plovdivska shipka	a BG x		
Pluto	a CZ 475		
Podstolina	a PL 218		
Pokusa	a PL 93		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Polanova	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Polara	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Polka	b NL 108		H
Polňásek	a CZ 1179		H
Polonez	a PL 244		H
Ponie	b NL 78		H
Portocaliu	a RO 1030		( <sup>4</sup> )
Potomac	b NL 119a		H
Predi	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Prefect	b NL 73		H
Prego	b NL 73		H
Prelude	b EL 21		H
President	b NL 26		H
Previs	a CZ 474		
Prima	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Primore	b NL 73		H
Primus	a HU 115		
Prior	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Pritavit	a HU 238, b NL 78, a SK 256		H
Progres	a CZ 474		
Promontor	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Pronto	b NL 79		H
Puma	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Punto	b NL 108		H
Punxin	a ES 108		
Purpleflame	b NL 73		H
Pusztagold	a DE 7464		
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	a CZ 769, b IT x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	a CZ 769, b IT x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 142		
Quadro giallo Golia F 1 N.19	b IT 142		H
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 142		H
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 142		
Quadrus	b NL 276		H
Quark	b NL 60		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Quito	b NL 79		H
Rachel	a CZ 1179		
Radar	b NL 60		H
Radomira	a PL 171		H
Raggio	b NL 78		H
Ragol	b NL 79		H
Raiko	b NL 108		H
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84		H
Ramiro	a FR 8103		H
Ranger	a SK 168		H
Rapido	b NL 79		H
Rapires	a HU 43		H
Raul	a FR 12744		H
Ravel	a IT 418		H
Rébéko	a ES 2103		H
Rebela	a PL 93		H
Recio			f: 30.6.2009
Red Bull	a IT 58		H
Red cherry small	b IT 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	b PT 462		H
Red Emperor	b PT 462		H
Red Jacket	b PT 462		H
Red King	b NL 64		H
Red Knight	a PL 761		H
Red Tinkerbelle	b NL 78		H
Reda	a LT 11		
Redondo	b NL 60		H
Redonna	a PL 93		
Redskin	b NL 280		H
Redtop	a DE 2549		H
Redy	a IT 1134		
Regazo	a FR 12744		H
Regev	b NL 108		H
Regiment	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Regolo			f: 30.6.2008
Reina	b NL 60		H
Rekord	a HU 304		
Relys	a FR 12744		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Remény	a HU 58		
Renardo	a ES 4311		H
Requena	b NL 73		H
Retama	b NL 79		H
Rezisztens Keszthelyi	a HU 3		
Rialto	b NL 60		H
Ribera	b NL 73		H
Rider	a IT 1134		H
Rimava	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Ringo	a IT 142		H
Rioseco	a ES 251		
Rivas	b NL 79		H
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Robertina	a PL x		
Roble	b ES 10		H
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rodeo	a IT 142		
Rodor	a IT 1134		H
Rodrigo	a FR 12744		H
Roei	a PL 673		H
Rogianiello	a IT 66		
Roke	b NL 73		H
Rokita	a PL 16		
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Romeca	b NL 108		H
Romeo	a IT 418		H
Romital			f: 30.6.2008
Ronco	b NL 60		H
Rosso Duemila	a IT 461		H
Roxana	a PL 286		H
Roxy	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Rubato	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a IT 142		
Rubiero	b NL 26		H
Rubika	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Rubinnvörös	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Rubino	b NL 73		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Rubinova	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Rubro	a IT 1134		H
Rumba	a PL 244		H
Runner	b NL 78		H
Rush	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabino	b NL 78		H
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Safi	a FR 12744		H
Sahem	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Saiga	b NL 79		H
Saigon	b NL 26		H
Saladino	a IT 125		H
Salana	a IT 58		H
Salerno	b NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Salomon	a FR 12744		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Samanta			f: 30.6.2008
Samara	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Samba	a PL 244		H
Sami	a ES 2103		H
Sammy	b NL 108		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
San Marco	a FR 12744		H
Sanja	b ES 10		H
Sansone	a IT 125		H
Santoro			f: 30.6.2009
Sarah	a HU 117		H
Sardana	b NL 108		H
Sárga madár	a HU 5080		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 1179		
Savio	a IT 125		H
Savó	a SK 142		H
Scala	b NL 60		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Score	b NL 78		H
Scrivia	b NL 75		H
Scudo	b NL 78		H
Seba	a EL 18		H
Seewinkler Frühroter Capia	a AT 71		
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Selen	b NL 108		H
Selima	b EL 18		H
Sellő	a HU 3		H
Senator	a HU 3		H
Séréno	a FR 8067		H
Sergeant	b NL 26		H
Serpis	a ES 5102		H
Sertorio	b ES 63		H
Settebello	a IT 142		H
Setubal	b NL 79		H
Shanghai	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Shemesh	a FR 8618		H
Shirkan	a ES 4311		H
Shy Beauty	a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Siénor	a FR 12744		H
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Silba	a HU 5326		H
Sileno	a FR 12744		H
Silvin	b NL 108		H
Silvy	a RO 1033		
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simeto	b NL 75		H
Simona			= Anthea
Sirena	b NL 108		H
Siret	a RO 1031		
Sirono	a ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Sivriya 600	a BG x		
Slávka	a CZ 475		
Slávy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Slovakia	a SK 250		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Snooker	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Snowdon	b NL 8		H
Sobor	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Sofiane	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sofiiska kapiya	a BG 48		
Solario	a FR 12744		H
Soldi	a FR 8067		H
Soléor			f: 30.6.2008
Solero	b NL 60		H
Soliman	a ES 31		
Solution	b NL 78		H
Sombrero	b NL 60		H
Somontano	b NL 73		H
Sonar	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118		H
Sonic	a ES 3031		H
Sono	a PL 80		
Sonogong	b NL 108		H
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Sonora Anaheim	a ES 5027		H
Sopra	b NL 79		H
Spadi	a FR 8067		H
Spartacus	a HU 5218, a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Speedy	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		( <sup>4</sup> )
Spider	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 26		H
Spiro	a ES 5027		H
Spitfire	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Splendid	a RO 1033		
Splendo	b NL 78		H
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 1179		
Stamboli	b EL 40		H
Stanley	a PL 96		H
Stanola	a PL 80		H
Start	a HU 43		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Stavros	a EL 3		
Steffy	b NL 108		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 475		
Stryama	a BG 48		
Sucette de Provence	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Suker	a ES 5027		H
Sultan	a IT 1134		H
Summit	b NL 78		H
Sunflame	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sungold	a DE 2549		H
Sunnyez	a PL 101		H
Sunshine	a NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Suny	b NL 108		H
Super Set	b NL 75		H
Světlna	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Swebana	a DE 4676		
Sweet Apple	a SK 142		
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Szegedi F 0 3			f: 31.12.2009
Szegedi nem csipős 57-13			f: 31.12.2009
Szegedi 178	a HU 58		
Szegedi 179			f: 31.12.2009
Szegedi 20	a HU 58		
Szegedi 40			f: 31.12.2009
Szegedi 80	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Szegediner	a DE 232		
Székely	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Szentesi	a HU 304		
Szentesi kosszarvú	a HU 304, a SK 215		
Szentesi piacos	a HU 304, a SK 215		
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	a HU 304		
Szepazar	a HU 304		
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 43		
Tahiti	b NL 73		H
Tajfun			f: 30.6.2009



## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Talion	b NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Tambora	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Tampico	b NL 108		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Tápió	a HU 115		
Taranto	b NL 108		H
Target	a EL 18		H
Tarna	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Tarog	a RO 2052		
Tarrega	b NL 79		H
Tarsis	b ES 63		H
Tassili	a FR 12744		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tasty	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Tauro	a ES 4301		H
Teacher	b NL 73		H
Teide	a ES 5102		H
Teleki	a HU 355		H
Telimena	a PL 218		
Telky	a HU 238		H
Telmo	b NL 26		H
Tenato	b NL 79		H
Tenor	a FR 8057		H
Teodora	a RO 1029		
Tequila	b NL 26		H
Tercio	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Terezka	a CZ 475		
Teseo	b NL 26		H
Tétényi tuba			f: 31.12.2009
Tevere	b NL 75		H
Texas Wonder	b PT 462		H
Thor	a IT 418		H
Tibet	b ES 10		H
Tiffany	b NL 73		H
Tindaro	b NL 26		H
Tinto			f: 30.6.2008

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Tirso			f: 30.6.2009
Titán	a HU 238		H
Titus	a HU 238		H
Tizenegyes	a HU 43		
Tolomeo	b NL 79		H
Tomson	b NL 26		H
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topboy	a DE 265		
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	a CZ 769, b IT 66		
Topgirl	a DE 265		
Toppy	a IT 1087		H
Torito	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Torre	b NL 60		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Totál	a HU 304		
Totem	b NL 60		H
Trajano	b ES 63		H
Trapez	a PL 218		
Trasimeno	b NL 276		H
Tresor	b NL 60		H
Trévi	a FR 8067		H
Triana	b NL 60		H
Trineo	a ES 10		H
Triora	b NL 108		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Tristán	a ES 5027		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Troia	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Tropic	b NL 79		( <sup>4</sup> )
Troppo	b NL 79		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Troyano	b NL 79		H
Trueno	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Tuba	a DE 312		
Tudor	b NL 100		H
Tuono	a IT 125		H
Turana	a HU 298		H
Turbán	a HU 3		
Turia	a ES 5102		H
Turul	a HU 238		H
Tüzes piros	a HU 5080		
Tüzes sárga	a HU 5080		
Tűzgolyó	a HU 238		
Tweety	b NL 26		H
Twingo	a FR 12744		H
Umberto	b NL 73		H
Una	a BG 8		
Unicorn	b PT 462		H
United	b NL 60		H
Urbino	b NL 75		H
Usher	b NL 73		H
Valdor	a FR 12744		H
Valerio	b ES 63		H
Vaso	b NL 108		H
Vedrana	b NL 26		H
Velence	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Vélez	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Venda	a CZ 245		
Vento	b NL 73		H
Ventura	a EL 18		H
Verano	b NL 26		H
Verdant	b PT 462		H
Vereda	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Vergal	a ES 73		
Vergasa	b NL 79		H
Veria	a EL 2		
Veronika	a HU 43		H
Vertus	a BG 48		

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Vesuvio	b NL 60		H
Vidi	a FR 8067		H
Viharsarok	a HU 117, a SK 199		H
Viktória	a HU 122		
Viola	a CZ 475		
Virgin	a EL 18		H
Viriato	b ES 63		H
Vitamin	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Viura	b ES 63		H
Vivaldi	a HU 5327, a SK 337		H
Vladana	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Vlasta	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Volga	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Vulcan	a IT 14		H
WA 2319	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WA 3500	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
Waga	a PL 92		
Waki	a PL 853		H
Warsa	a PL 677		H
WE 880	a AT 72		
Wendy	b ES 63		H
Weno	a ES 3031		H
Werta	a ES 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Westlandia NL
Whiteflame	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Whitney	b NL 8		H
Wilanko			= Manito
Willy	a ES 3031		H
Wilson	a ES 3031		H
Woolcan	a HU 238		H
Xanthi	b NL 26		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yarisa	b ES 3027, b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Yecla	b NL 79		H
Yellow Tinkerbelle	b NL 78		H
Yoel	a EL 22		H

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI OR PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Yolo Wonder	a CZ 769, b ES x		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yuval	a ES 4311		H
Zafiro	b NL 108		H
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zarco	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Zebo	a IT 418		H
Zehavi	a ES 4303		
Zelka	a SK 287		H
Zenith	a FR 521		H
Zerto	b NL 60		H
Zeyad	b NL 73		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zidenka	b NL 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zigano	b PT 462		H
Ziggy	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Zingaro	a FR 12744		H
Žitavská	a SK 338		
Zlata	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Zlaten medal 7	a BG 48		
Złotnicka	a PL 244		H
Žlutásek	a CZ 475		H
Zöld kos	a HU 304		
Zorka	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Zorro	b NL 26		H
Zorza	a PL 67		
Zsófia	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Zuhatag	a HU 58		
Zuzka	a SK 250		
4Ever	b NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. — Curled-leaved endive</b>		
Angela	a RO 1033		
Apolonia	b NL 26		
Ariga	a FR 12744		
Arlonia	b NL 26		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR 12744		
Baladine	a FR 8149		
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Bekele	b NL 26		
Belusa	b NL 108		
Bimbie	b NL 79		
Boldie	b NL 79		
Boogie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Cabrera	a IT 241		
Cardosa			f: 30.6.2008
Carlos	a NL 8		
Casmir	b NL 60		
Century			f: 30.6.2008
Chrono	b NL 26		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Clizia	b NL 375		
Cotillon	a FR 2169		
Curlita	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	b FR x, b NL x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec IT
– Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
– Ruffec	b ES x		
– Ruffec	b UK 158		
De St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Di Lusìa	b IT 58		L'incappucciata IT
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dorana	a FR 12744		
Elodie	a FR 12567		
Fabio	b NL 26		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		De St. Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT Moss Curled UK St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		
- Green Curled	b UK 158		
- Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Foxie	b NL 79		
Frida			f: 30.6.2008
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Frisela	a FR 12744		
Galanti	b NL 108		
Girona	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition - Très fine maraichère	b NL x a DE 7464		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	a FR 12744		
Green Curled			= Fijne Krul Groen
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grimsby	b NL 108		
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x, b NL x		Vanzelf Kroppende NL
Ibiza	a IT 241		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Isola	a FR 12744		
Jelita	b NL 26		
Jennifer	a IT 141		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Jolie	b NL 79		
Kampero	b NL 26		
Karibe	b NL 375		
Kentucky	a FR 12744		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	b NL 79		
L'incappucciata			= Di Lusìa
Loyal	a FR 8332		
Lucky	a FR 12744		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Marconi	b NL 108		
Marlor	b NL 375		
Matteo	a FR 8332		
Mercedes	b NL 375		
Milady	a FR 12744		
Minerva	a FR 12744		
Mistral	a FR 8332		
Monie	b NL 79		
Monos	a NL 8		
Montreal	a FR 8332		
Moss Curled			= Fijne Krul Groen
Myrna	b NL 26		
Naomi	a FR 8332		
Novena	b NL 26		
Orbie	b NL 79		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Perceval	a FR 8332		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca ES
Polo	a IT 142		
President			= Wallonne
Pretty			f: 30.6.2008
Primavera	a IT 142		



## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Remei	b ES 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			= Riccia d'Olivet
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Romanesca da taglio	b IT x		Indiviola romanesca IT
Romel	b EL 18		
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Sally	a FR 12744		
Santa Coloma	b ES x		
Scorpio	b NL 26		
Silva	b IT 142		
Snoopie	b NL 79		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR 12745		
Stavos	a NL 8		
Stendhal	a FR 8332		
Stomie	b NL 79		
Tebas	b NL 26		
Tendral	b NL 108		
Tirsa	b NL 375		
Tosca	a FR 8067		
Traviata	a FR 8067		
Très fine maraichère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraichère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Vanzelf Kroppende			= Grosse pommant seule
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Wablan	b NL 79		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Wonka	b NL 26		
Woodie	b NL 79		
Zidane	b NL 26		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. — Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Alaska	a IT 142		
Allure	a FR 8875, a NL 26		
Amaka	b NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Aragos	b NL 8		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 142		
Ascolana	a IT 14, b NL 79		
Avantgarde			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Avero	b NL 26		
Batavia améliorée			= Nummer Vijf 2
Batavia maraîchère			= Nummer Vijf 2
Batavian Broad Leaved			= Nummer Vijf 2
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Berna	a IT 418		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro IT Dorée à coeur plein FR Gialla a cuore pieno IT
– Blonde à coeur plein	a FR x		
Blonde à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Bodrum	b NL 108		
Bomber	a IT 570		
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
– Eskariol zelený	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
– Ronde verte à coeur plein	a FR x		
– Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Brillantes	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Calico	a IT 241		
Camelia	a RO 1033		
Cardoncello barese	b IT 143		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Casco d'oro			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Charmance	b NL 26		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Ciarda	b NL 26		
Clarica	a FR 12744		
Congo	b NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x, b NL 26		
Cornet de Bordeaux – Corneta de Burdeos – Cornetto di Bordeaux	b FR x b ES 9 b IT x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
Cornet de la Loire	a FR 12744		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuartana	b NL 26		
Dentel	b NL 108		
Dimara	b NL 26		
Diva	a DE 89		
Dorée à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Douchka	a FR 12744		
Egon	b NL 26		
Elora	a FR 12744		
Eminence	b NL 26		
Eros	b NL 8		
Escariol grüner			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Eskariol zelený			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flamingo	b NL 26		
Florida	b IT x		
Frehel	a FR 8332		
Full heart	b IT 126		
Géante maraîchère – Gigante degli ortolani – Gigante hortelana	b FR x, b NL x b IT x b ES 10		
Gialla a cuore pieno			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda	a FR 12744		
Golda	a NL 8		
Grinta	b NL 78		
Groene Volhart			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Grosse bouclée 3			= Nummer Vijf 3

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Growers giant	b IT 241		
Haarlems Volhart			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Jeti	a DE 207		
Kalinka	a FR 12744		
Keran	b NL 78		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kibris	b NL 108		
Klara			f: 30.6.2008
Kokyta	b NL 375		
Laos	b NL 8		
Lasko	b NL 108		
Lexos	a NL 8		
Lilie			f: 30.6.2009
Lisbet	b NL 26		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Marly			f: 30.6.2008
Mooglie	b NL 79		
Natacha	a FR 12744		
Nataly			f: 30.6.2008
No 5 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Noveli	a FR 1993		
Nuance	a FR 8875, a NL 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	b NL x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraichère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
– Batavian Green	b UK 116		
– Grosse bouclée 2	a FR x		
Nummer Vijf 3	b NL x		Grosse bouclée 3 NL Zomerkrop 3 NL
Odissea	a IT 418		
Olivia	a FR 12744		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205		H
Playel			f: 30.6.2008
Prada	a FR 12744		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	b IT 125		Riccia di Sarno IT
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	a FR 12744		

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b NL 26		
Savena	b NL 26		
Scalita	b NL 79		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Soleiado	b NL 108		
Solera	a FR 12567		
Soligny	a FR 8332		
Sollers	a FR 8332		
Solway	a FR 8332		
Sudoku	b NL 108		
Summerie	b NL 79		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Tarquinis	b NL 26		
Tedie	b NL 79		
Travis	b NL 26		
Troiika			f: 30.6.2008
Trudie	a NL 79		
Tulsa	b NL 26		
Twinkle	b NL 26		
Valdena	a IT 241		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Vicor	a FR 12709		
Vodka	a FR 12744		
Zomerkrop 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Zomerkrop 3			= Nummer Vijf 3

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. — Witloof chicory</b>		
Abellis	a FR 1436		H
Alliance	a FR 8125		H
Atlas	a FR 8165		H

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Bea	a FR 8235		H
Blinker	b NL 8		H
Bonus	b NL 60		H
Carla	a FR 8165		H
Crenoline	a FR 8067		H
Decema	a CZ 231		
Di Bruxelles	b IT 102		Insalata belga IT
Ecrine	a FR 8067		H
Eureka	a FR 8165		H
Europa			f: 30.6.2010
Excellence	a FR 12600		H
Febra	a CZ 231		
Final	b FR 8165		H
Flash	a FR 8235		H
Focus	b NL 60		H
Genie	a FR 8125		H
Goldwin	a FR 8067		H
Halifax	b NL 108		H
Hermès	a FR 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Insalata belga			= Di Bruxelles
Isatis	a FR 1436		H
Janus	b FR x		H Mona FR
Kibora	b NL 26		H
Laser	b NL 8		H
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Magnum	a FR 8165		H
Marmora	b NL 26		H
Maryland	b NL 108		H
Mechelse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Metafora	b NL 26		H
Mona			= Janus
Monitor	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Monroe	b NL 8		H
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Normale	a FR x		
Novus	b NL 60		H

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Octaaf	b NL 8		H
Opale	a FR 8165		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Perfo	a FR 12600		H
Platine	a FR 8067		H
Prestance	a FR 12600		H
Progressa	b NL 79		H
Quartz			f: 30.6.2010
Radio	b NL 8		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Rikita	a FR 8125		H
Roelof	b NL 8		H
Rubima	a FR 1436		H
Rubisco			f: 30.6.2010
Selkis	a FR 680		H
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Tabor	b NL 60		H
Terezka	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Totem	b NL 8		H
Tresor	a FR 8125		H
Turbo	a FR 8235		H
Victoria	a FR 8168		H
Vintor	b NL 60		H
Yellora	b NL 26		H
Yellowstar	b NL 139		H
Zilia	a FR 8067		H
Zoom	a FR 8235		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. — Large-leaved chicory or Italian chicory</b>		
A grumolo bionda	b IT 418		Scirolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	b IT 418		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Scirolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Scirolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Amaranta	a IT 142		H
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Améliorée Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Améliorée Verte	b FR x		
Amère			f: 30.6.2010
Balou	b NL 8		H
Beacon	b NL 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	b NL x		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	b IT x		Catalogna brindisina IT
Ceriolo verde			= A grumolo verde
Cetra			f: 30.6.2009
Claudio	a FR 12744		H
Clio	a IT 418		H
Costa	b NL 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona



## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		
Di Soncino	b IT 130		La preferita IT
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	b IT 66		
Enero	b NL 8		H
Erfano	b NL 8		H
Fidélío	a FR 12744		H
Fiero	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Fiji	a IT 241		
Firestorm	b NL 8		H
Floriana	a IT 1134		
Gardenise	a IT 1134		
Ginevra	a IT 1134		
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Grumolo verde			= A grumolo verde
Indigo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Jupiter	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Koryvos	b EL 3		
La preferita			= Di Soncino
Leonardo	b NL 8		H
Manchini	b NL 8		H
Mantovana	b IT 418		Capotta IT
Melrose	b NL 8		H
Mercurius	b NL 8		H
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Nerone	a IT 418		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palermo	b NL 8		H
Palla rossa precoce	a CZ 1023		Palla rossa Zorzi precoce CZ
Palla rossa Zorzi precoce			= Palla rossa precoce
Palla rossa 2	b IT 418		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	b IT 418, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Palla rossa 6	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	a CZ x, b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
– Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		= Pan di zucchero
Pan di zucchero bionda			= Pan di zucchero
Pan di zucchero milanese			= Pan di zucchero
Pandea	a IT 418		
Perla	a EL 40		
Pigna	b IT 125		
Pluto	b NL 8		H
Poncho	b NL 8		
Punto	b NL 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco			= Variegata di Castelfranco
Rialto	a FR 12744		H
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa del Sile	a IT 134		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 418		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
– Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Scirolo verde			= A grumolo verde

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Sciolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Sciolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Tauro	b NL 8		H
Tobago	b NL 8		H
Trevi	a IT 142		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Uranus	b NL 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia	b IT x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia IT Variegata di Lusia IT
Variegata di Adria	b IT 418		
Variegata di Castelfranco	b IT 221		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusia			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco			= Variegata di Castelfranco
Vesuvio	b NL 8		H
Virtus	b NL 8		H
Vroege Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zaira	a IT 142		H
Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT
Zuckerhut			= Pan di zucchero
24 ore	b IT 143		
<b>3</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. — Industrial chicory</b>		
Absylle	a BE 255		
Améthyste	a FR 8444		H
Arancha	a NL 260		

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L.

1	2	3	4
Arioso	a NL 650		
Bazooka	a BE 255		
Belcanto	a NL 650		
Bergues	a FR 8444		
Beryl	a BE 809, a FR 8444		
Cassel	a CZ 335, a HU 5031		
Corelie	a BE 255		
Crescendo	b BE 255, a FR 12769, a NL 650		
Fluor	a FR 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	a HU 5379, a AT 126, a PL 384, a SK 342		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218		
Horpácsi	a HU 158		
Kujawska	a PL 589		
Madona			f: 30.6.2008
Maurane	a BE 255		
Melci	a BE 218		
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Nausica	a NL 650		
Nickel	a BE 809, a FR 8444		H
Opaline	a FR 8444		H
Orchies	a FR 8444, a NL 241		
Polanowicka	a PL 862		
Turquoise	a FR 8444		H
Vivace	a BE 218		
Wixor	a NL 78		

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Africa	b NL 575		H
Agua Dulce	b NL 124b		H
Aguador	b NL 155		H
Alicante	b NL 140b		H
Alzira	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Aramis	b NL 60		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Assiria	b NL 78		H
Attica	b NL 79		H
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Aypa	a IT 216		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Baron	b EL 18		H
Barosa	a EL 18		H
Bego	a ES 5027		H
Benfika	a EL 18		H
Betica	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Bingo	a PL 244		
Black Box	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Black Pearl	b ES 3021		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	a ES 131		
Blue bell	b ES 5073		H
Bonny	b ES 3021		H
Bony Zel	a SK 250		
Boston	b ES 3021		H
Bouquet	b NL 73		H
Bulba	b EL 33		H
Cadanz	b NL 22		H
Candil	a ES 5027		H
Caravan	b NL 60		H
Cardinal	a IT 241		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Caroline	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Celebration	b NL 79		H
Cerina	a DE 3901		H
Charleston Gray	a CZ 769, b FR x, b NL x		
Chica	a IT 1134		H
Cialoma	a IT 216		H
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Constellation	b NL 79		H
Constitution	b NL 60		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Coral	a SK 168		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H
Crimara	b PT 462		H
Crimpia	a SK 233		H
Crimset	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Crimson Delight	a FR 1516		H
Crimson Giant	b PT 462		H
Crimson Glory	a HU 5231, b NL 78, a SK 73		H
Crimson Jewel	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Crimson Shelter	b NL 155		H
Crimson Sweet	a CZ 112, b ES x, b IT x, b NL x, a SK 166, a RO 2016, b BG x		
Crimson Tide	b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Crimson Trust	b NL 79		H
Crimstar	b NL 75, a SK 253, b BG 70		H
Crisby	a IT 460		H
Crispy Red	b NL 140b		H
Crispy Sweet	b NL 140b		H
Cristina	a IT 142		H
David	a HU 43		H
De Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
De la Reina	b ES 9		
De Miniş	a RO 1030		
Desvelo	a ES 84		H
Dillon	a FR 8618		H
Disko	a ES 4301, a FR 8618		H
Dochiţa	a RO 1033		
Dolby	b NL 60		H
Domani	a EL 40		H
Dulce de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dulce de Işalniţa	a RO 1035		
Dulcis	b NL 73		H
Dulzura	a HU 5382, b NL 575		H
Dumara	b NL 60		H
Early Beauty	b NL 588		H
Early Samanta	b NL 588		H
Electra	b NL 78		H
Eletta	b NL 73		H
Elisir	a IT 1087		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Emerald	a ES 4301		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erla	a SK 115		H
Essenza	a IT 142		H
Estel	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Eureka	b NL 78, a SK 73		H
Extazy	a FR 8618		H
Fabiola	a FR 12744, a RO 2028		H
Farao	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Fascino	a IT 142		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fastan	a HU 5199, a SK 61		H
Favorit	a HU 332		H
Focus	b NL 73		H
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Fulmine	b NL 405		H
Galaxy	b EL 18		
Galery	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Georgel	a RO 1029		
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Giunone	b NL 405		H
Glossy	b NL 60		H
Golden Crown	a FR 1025		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Granit	a HU 5112, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Honey Heart	a ES 5027		H
Imperial	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Indra			f: 30.6.2009
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Iris	b ES 5095		H
Irma	b NL 79		H
Isa	a ES 84		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Jade	a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Janeiro	b NL 155		H
Janosik	a PL 16		
Jeddah 2	a FR 8268		H
Jenny	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Joker	b NL 78		H
Jonia	b NL 60		H
Jubilee	b IT 241		
Judo	a ES 4301		H
Julia	a ES 5027		H
Jurassic	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Karnakata	b PT 462		H
Kassai	b NL 60		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kodak	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Královka	a SK 432		H
Lady	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Lajko II	a CZ 474, a SK 115		H
Leda	a SK 115		H
Lestra	a SK 287		H
Lidka	a SK 287		
Lido	a EL 40		H
Liliput	a ES 4301		H
Limona	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU 43, a RO 2073		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H
Mabel	b ES 5010		H
Madera	a CZ 1064, b ES 5073, a IT 241, a SK 168, b BG 24		H
Madison	a FR 12744		H
Madonna	b NL 3		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Magnus	a SK 100		
Mara	a IT 1134		H
Maribo	b NL 98c		H
Marilù	a IT 1134		H



## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Marsowszky	a HU 299		
Marvel	a EL 18		H
Maxima	a EL 18		H
Medrano	a EL 18		H
Mefisto	b NL 73		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melistra	a SK 115		H
Menuetto	b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		
Meringa	a IT 1134		H
Merlin	a SK 115		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Minos	a EL 40		
Modellino	b NL 276		H
Mónaco	a ES 137		H
Montana	b NL 60		H
Motril	a ES 4304		H
Mramorna 17	a BG x		
Napsugár	a HU 43		
Negrita	b NL 73		H
Nelson	a FR 12744		H
Nisida	a IT 141		H
No. 161	a SK 253		H
Norma	b NL 79		H
Nubia	a ES 5027		H
Obla	a IT 58		H
Odem	b ES 4301, a RO 2052, b BG 93		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Oltenia	a RO 1073		
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H
Ortal	a ES 4311		H
Paladin	a FR 8706, a SK 253		H
Pandion	a HU 332		H ant. Panda
Panni	a HU 43		H
Pannonia			= Szigetcsépi
Paradise	a HU 5118, a RO 2028		H
Pasion	a ES 84		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Pata Negra	b ES 5102		H
Pauline	a FR 12744		H
Pegasos	a EL 18		H
Pekín	a ES 137		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Petite Perfection	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Phedra	b NL 79		H
Piatela	a EL 18		H
Planet	a IT 1134		H
Precious Petite	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Prelude	a EL 18		H
Prismatica	b PT 462		H
Prize	b EL 18		H
PS 04911714	a ES 5027		( <sup>1</sup> )
Puma	a IT 1134		H
Purdy	b NL 60		H
Rambla	b PT 462		H
Ramona	a EL 18		H
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Honey	b NL 60		H
Red Moon	b ES 3021		H
Red Star	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H
Regus	b NL 75		H
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Revelation	b PT 462		H
Rex	a EL 18		H
Robusta	a ES 84		H
Rocio			f: 30.6.2008
Romanza	a HU 5112, b NL 79, b BG 92		H
Romeria	b PT 462		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosi	a ES 5102		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Rosolio	a IT 142		H
Rossana	b NL 405		H
Roxyred	b NL 60		H
Roxystar	b NL 60		H
Royal flesh hybrid	b IT 241, a SK 168		H
Royal Jubilee	a ES 5102		H
Royal Peacock	b PT 462		H
Royal Star	b NL 78		H
Ruber	a SK 100		
Saci	a HU 43, a RO 2073		H
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Salsa	a FR 78		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Sapphire	a IT 1081		H
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Shamira	b NL 60		H
Sidon	a EL 18		H
Silvia	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Simpatika	a ES 84		H
Sinrubita	b PT 462		H
Sonata	a SK 115		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H
Sorento	b NL 79		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H
Splendid	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Starbrite	a SK 168		H
Stargazer	a SK 168		H
Starlet	a IT 1134		H
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Sterling			f. 30.6.2009
Sugar Baby	a CZ 769, b ES x, b FR x, a HU 43, b NL x, b BG x		

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Sugar Hill	a ES 255		H
Sugar Kingo	a SK 166		H
Sugar Knight	a SK 166		H
Summit	a ES 5932		H
Sun Fresh	b EL 18		H
Sundae	b NL 155		H
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sungold FR	a IT 690, a SK 253		H
Sunny Florida	b EL 21		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H
Super Galaxy	b EL 18		H
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susana (15.1.2005)			= Susanita
Susanita	a ES 5027		H Susan a (15.1.2005) ES
Susy	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Sweet Globe	b NL 73		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 75		H
Sweetmeat II WR	b IT 662		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Sylla	b NL 78		H
Sympathy	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Szigetcsépi – Pannonia	a HU 332 b ES 3051, a SK x		H
Tatiana	a EL 18		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 5231		H
Tigre	a ES 5102		H
Tigris	a SK 287		H
Timola	a SK 115		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Topgun	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Torpila	b NL 155		H
Trix Palomar	b NL 79		H
Trophy	b NL 60, b BG 61		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Valentina	a IT 142		H
Vali	b EL 18		H
Vanity	a IT 241		H
Varda	b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Vasko	a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Vertigo	a FR 8618		H
Vilmy	a HU 44		H
Vital	a CZ 474, a SK 115		H
Vizir			f: 30.6.2008
Willowy	b NL 60		H
Zengő	a HU 43, a SK 322		H
Złoto Wolicy	a PL 16		H
Zodiak	b NL 105		H
Zoom	a EL 18		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abellan	b ES 3017, a FR 8768		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Accent	b NL 60		H
Adour			f: 30.6.2009
Agadir	a ES 4301		H
Agiou Vasiliou	a EL 3		
Agora	a FR 12744		H
Agos	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Aiglon	a FR 152		H
Aikido	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Aitana	b NL 108		H
Ajax	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Alameda	b NL 108		H
Alameda Rz	a ES 3025		H
Albator	a FR 9128		H
Albion			f: 30.6.2008
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Alienor	a FR 8067		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Alizé	a FR 9128		H
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almisur	a ES 2008		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alpha	a FR 12744		H
Altamira	a IT 1134		H
Álvaro	b ES 10		H
Amadeus	a IT 141		H
Amadora	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Amal	a FR 12744		H
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amarelo	b ES 5073		
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo oro			= Amarillo oro S/B
Amarillo oro S/B	a ES 21		Amarillo oro ES
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		
Amarillo semitardio			= Jaune Canari 3
Amasol	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR 12744		H
Ananas	a HU 5327, b NL 78, b BG 75		
Anasta	a FR 12744		H
Andorca	a FR 8768		H
Aneto	a FR 8332		H
Anish	b NL 26		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Antonallo	b NL 62		H
Aquila	b NL 61		H
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arava	b ES 4303, b BG 32		H
Ardito	a IT 142		H
Ares	b NL 78		H
Argane	b NL 79		H
Argous	a EL 3		
Arizo	b ES 9		
Aroma	a SE 71		H
Arpege	a FR 8332		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Artix	a FR 8706		H
Arturo	a FR 12744		H
Asterix	b NL 78		H
Atello	a FR 11960		H
Atero	a FR 11960		H
Athena	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Atoli	a FR 9128		H
Aubrac	a FR 8332		H
Aurabel	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Auraprince	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Auriol			f: 30.6.2008
Autan	a FR 9128		H
Avalon	a IT 141		H
Awrel	a FR 9128		H
Axio			f: 30.6.2009
Azaro	a FR 11960		H
Azuel	a FR 8768		H
Azur	a FR 9128		H
Babieca	b NL 108		H
Babor	a FR 12744		H
Bacir	a FR 12744		H
Baggio	a FR 12744		H
Balbey	a FR 12744		H
Balboa			f: 30.6.2009
Balic	a FR 11960		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Bari	a FR 8706		H
Bastille	b NL 61		H
Bastion	a FR 8057		H
Batas	a ES 251		
Bayard	a FR 8057		H
Belfégor	a FR 9128		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H
Berto	b NL 78		H
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bilongo	a FR 11960		H
Bingo	a FR 1993		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Bista	b NL 60		H
Blackstone	b NL 78		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	b ES 5102		
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Blise	a FR 9128		H
Blue Boy	b PT 462		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro ES
Bolero	a SK 115		H
Bomber	a FR 421		H
Boneto			f: 30.6.2009
Borador	a FR 9128		H
Bosito	a FR 11960		H
Bosman	a PL 244		
Botticelli	b NL 61		H
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection FR
Bowie	b NL 60		H
Braco	a ES 5102		H
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Briliant	a RO 1031		
Brio	a FR 8057		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Brugal	a FR 8768		H
Buffalo			f: 30.6.2008
Burgios	a IT 1134		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Buster	b ES 3021, b NL 62		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Caldeo	b NL 79		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	a FR 12744, a HU 5326		H
Calisson	a FR 8057		H
Calmio	a FR 8332		H
Cameo	a IT 241		H
Campeon	b NL 140b		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H



## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Cantate	b NL 62		H
Cantilio	a FR 11960		H
Capitol	a FR 12744		H
Capo	a FR 12744		H
Capri	b NL 60		H
Carato	a IT 142		H
Carillon			f: 30.6.2009
Carrasco	b PT 12		
Carrasquillo	b NL 73		H
Carrera	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Cartago	a ES 10		H
Caruso	b NL 60		H
Casaba	b UK 158		
Casals	a FR 1649		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 1		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	b PT 1		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Cassini	b NL 79		H
Cassiopée	a FR 12567		H
Castella	a NL 62		H
Castelno	a FR 12744		H
Castore	b NL 79		H
Categoria	a ES 10		H
Celtic	a FR 11960		H
Centro	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Century	b NL 61		H
Centyon	a FR 9128		H
César	a FR 12744		H
Cézanne	a FR 12744		H
Chacal	a FR 12744		H
Chadul	b ES 10		H
Chantal	b ES 10		H
Chardonnay	a FR 1993		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Charentais – Cantalupo di Charentais	b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154 b IT x		Francesino IT
Charentais superprécoce du roc			= Vedrantaïs
Charmont	b PT 462		H
Chianti	a FR 8706		H
Citirex	a FR 12744		H
City	b NL 79		H
Cléo	a FR 152		H
Clipper	a NL 60		H
Cobra	a FR 152		H
Coccobello	b NL 277		H
Cocorito	b NL 78		H
Colorado	a FR 12744		H
Colossus	b NL 416		
Colt	b NL 62		H
Concert	b NL 75		H
Conde	b NL 79		H
Copernic	b NL 79		H
Cordelle	a SK 168		H
Corelli	b NL 62		H
Corin	b NL 60		H
Coriolis	b NL 79		H
Corsaro	b PT 462		H
Corso			f: 30.6.2008
Cortadillo	b ES 10		H
Cortex	b ES 10		H
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Creso	a RO 2028		H
Crina	a RO 1072		
Cristel	b FR 8239		
Cristine	a IT 58		H
Cubric	b NL 73		H
Cyrano	a FR 8057		H
Cyro	b ES 3027, a FR 8768		H
C5	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dalton	a FR 421		H
Daniel	b NL 108		H
Danubio	b NL 108		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Darius	a FR 12744		H
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x		Espanel d'été FR
Dean	a ES 4311		H
Defix	a FR 9128		H
Delada	b NL 60		H
Deloro	b PT 462		
Deltex	b NL 60		H
Deneb	b NL 79		H
Derby	b EL 18		H
Deserten 5	a BG x		
Diabolo	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Diego	a FR 12744		H
Dikti	b NL 108		H
Dilos	a EL 40		H
Dinero	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Dolmen	a IT 141		H
Don Juan	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Donatello	b NL 61		H
Donna			f: 30.6.2008
Doral	a ES 5102		H
Drake	b NL 61		H
Ducral	b NL 108		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Dunărea	a RO 1072		
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Duque	b NL 79		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dutch Net			= Enkele Net
Dylan	b NL 277		H
Eagle	b NL 75		H
Early Dawn	a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288		H
Early Green	a EL 40		H
Eden	a ES 4301		H
Edonis			f: 30.6.2009
Egli	a EL 18		H
El Cid	b PT 462		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elario	a ES 4311		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Eldorado	a IT 142		H
Eliott	a FR 421		H
Emerald Jewel	a SK 253		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Energia	b NL 78		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandia Single Net UK Westlandse Enkele Net NL
– Dutch Net	b UK 122		
Enzo			f: 30.6.2008
Eole	a FR 9128		H
Equinoxe	a FR 12567		H
Ernesto	a IT 211		H
Escrito	a FR 12744		H
Esmeralda	b NL 60		H
Espadon			f: 30.6.2008
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Estoril	b NL 61		H
Etalon	a FR 9128		H
Etna	b NL 79		H
Euromarket	b IT 662		H
Europen	a FR 421		H
Exalto	b NL 134a		H
Excel			f: 30.6.2008
Fado	b ES 10		H
Famoso	b PT 462		H
Fantin	a FR 12744		H
Farandole	b NL 79		H
Fausto			f: 30.6.2009
Félibre			f: 30.6.2009
Ferreol	a FR 8332		H
Festiv	a RO 1029		
Fiata	b NL 60		H
Fidji	a FR 8057		H
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro	a FR 8057		H
Figol	b ES 10		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Flavio	a FR 12744		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Fleuron	a FR 8330		H
Flores			f. 30.6.2009
Fondant	a RO 1033		
Fortsa	a EL 42		H
Francesino			= Charentais
Frevo	b NL 75		H
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gaetano	a FR 152		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H
Galahad	b PT 816		H
Galante	a ES 4311		H
Galapago	a ES 4311		H
Galia	b ES x, b BG 75		H
Galick	b NL 75		H
Galile			= Yupi
Galisapo	b ES 10		H
Gallardo	a ES 5027		H
Gallicum	b ES 5102		H
Galor	a ES 4301		H
Galoubet	a FR 8057		H
Gattopardo	b NL 78		H
Geagold	b NL 62		H
Gealine	b NL 61		H
Gearock	b NL 61		H
Genio	a FR 8768		H
Geor	a FR 1993		H
Giacomo	a FR 12744		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giotto	a IT 211		H
Giulia	a IT 1134		H
Giusto	b NL 78		H
Glico	a FR 12744		H
Global	b NL 581		H
Globo	b NL 73		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Gold Star	b UK 137		H
Golda	b ES 5102		
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Golden Sunset	b EL 21		H
Goldex	b ES 10		H
Goldino	b NL 61		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H
Gordes	a FR 1649, a HU 5253, a SK 253		H
Gothic			f: 30.6.2008
Gral	a IT 58		H
Grecale	a FR 8057		H
Gredos	b NL 108		H
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
Greystone	b NL 78		H
Grido	a SK 288		H
Griffin	a IT 1134		H
Gualdo	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Guarini	a ES 4301		H
Hale's best jumbo	b IT 241		Planter's jumbo IT
Haogen			= Ogen
Ha'on	a NL 119a		H
Harmatan	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Harmel	b PT 462		H
Harper hybrid	b IT 241		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Helfi	a FR 12821		H
Heliobel	a FR 2169		H
Hélios	a FR 12744		H
Heon	a FR 9128		H
Hermes	a FR 8057		H
Hi-gold	b NL 61		H
Hobby	b ES 3028		H
Hógolyó	a HU 43		
Holiday	b NL 78		H
Hombre	b NL 78		H
Honey Dew	b NL 65		
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Hugo	a FR x		H
Hybrid 1	a BG 12		H
Hybrid 15	a BG 12		H
Iago	b NL 276		H
Idaho			f: 30.6.2008
Ideal	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Iguana	a ES 3028		H
Ikeos			f: 30.6.2009
Ilias	a EL 18		H
Imara	b NL 79		H
Impact	a FR 12744		H
Incas	a FR 12744		H
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Indiano			f: 30.6.2008
Indola	a FR 12744		H
Irina	b ES 10		H
Italico	b NL 588		H
Izmir	b NL 61		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Jamaica	a FR 1993		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
– Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR x		Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
– Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
– Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jerac	a FR 12744		H
John	a FR 9128		H
Jolly ibrido F. 1			= Summer dream hybrid

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Josephine	a IT 247		H
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Kados	b NL 108		H
Kalando	b NL 108		H
Karate	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Kendo	b NL 75		H
Kevin	b NL 277		H
Kili	a ES 270		H
Kiton	a HU 5112		H
Koket	b EL 18		H
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		
Korfina	a EL 18		H
Kousto	a FR 8332		H
Kronos	a IT 460		H
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Laser	a FR 421		H
Laurent	a ES 5932		H
Lavi gal	a ES 4311, a FR 8618, a HU 5041		H
Lazzuli	b NL 62		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Legend	a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Leonardo	b NL 79		H
Lestac			f: 30.6.2008
Leziria	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Libra	a EL 18		H
Lillo	a FR 12744		H
Lince	b ES 3028		H
Lorio	a FR 11960		H
Loto	b NL 78		H
Lucas	a FR 12744		H
Lucro	b NL 78		H
Lumpo	a FR 12744		H
Lunabel	a FR 421		H
Lunaduke	a FR 152		H
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lusitano	b NL 78		H
Lutetia	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H



## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Luxo	a FR 12744		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
MAB79005	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Macao	a IT 241		H
Macigno	a FR 12744		H
Madras	a IT 241		
Magellan	a FR 1847		H
Magenta	b ES 3021, b NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H
Magisto	b NL 62		H
Magnat	b NL 62		H
Magritte	b NL 62		H
Major	a FR 8067		H
Makdimon	a ES 4301, a HU 5041, b BG 96		H
Malaga	a PL 218		H
Mambo	a FR 12744		H
Manta	a FR 12744		H
Maracas	a IT 142		H
Marcus	a FR 9128		H
Marengo	b NL 79		H
Marfil	a ES 270		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Marlene	b NL 73		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
MAS 61	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Masada	a FR 12744		H
Mastrio	b NL 79		H
Mayol			f: 30.6.2008
MA7902	a FR 152		( <sup>1</sup> )
MA7904	a FR 152		( <sup>1</sup> )
MA7950	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Medena rosa	a BG x		
Medio	a FR 11960		H
Medoro	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Mehari	b NL 79		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Melba	a PL 218		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melina	a HU 5382		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Menelao	b NL 276		H
Merak	b NL 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Mercan	a FR 8768		H
Merlin	a EL 18		H
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Metis	b NL 79		H
Mexico			f: 30.6.2008
Mida	a IT 1134		
Midi Star	b EL 18		H
Mila	a HU 5104, a SK 166, a RO 2095		H
Milanovo	b EL 33		H
Milky Road	a FR 8268		H
Milton	a ES 4311		H
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirage	b NL 61		H
Mirandol			f: 30.6.2009
Mirasol	a ES 1005		H
Mirella	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Mission	a IT 241		H
Mizar	b NL 79		H
Model	a PL 16		
Momento	b EL 18		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montañana	a ES 251		
Montiel	a ES 270		H
Montijo	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Monty	a FR 11960		H
Moonlight	b NL 62		H
Moonshine	b NL 78		H
Muskotály	a HU 43		
Nabucco	b NL 61		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Nacho	b NL 79		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Natalya	b NL 62		H
Navajo			f: 30.6.2009
Neffiac	a FR 12821		H
Negev	a HU 5112		H
Nektár	a CZ 474, a SK 115		H
Nellio	a FR 11960		H
Neros	a FR 12744		H
Nesta	b ES 10		H
Nestor	a ES 4311		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nicolas	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Nicos	a IT 58		H
Nipper	b ES 3021		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Nogaro	a FR 12744		H
Novozámocký	a SK 100		
Nun 5156	a FR 421		( <sup>1</sup> )
Oáza	a SK 287		H
Odeon	b NL 105		H
Odin	a ES 5027		H
Ogen	b NL x		Haogen NL Vremogen NL
Okey	b NL 78		H
Olimpo	a IT 142		H
Oliwin	a PL 218		
Olmedo	a ES 3027		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Olympiado	a FR 9128		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ontario	a FR 12744		H
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Orange Beauty	a FR 8768		H
Oranje Ananas	b NL x		
Orlando	a FR 12744		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Oromidas	b NL 588		H
Orus	a FR 8057		H
Pacio	a HU 5118		H
Paladar	a ES 113		H
Palazzo	a FR 12744		H
Pallium	a FR 8057		H
Pamir	a FR 12744		H
Panama	a ES 5027		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Panchito	b NL 79		H
Panda	a SK 115		H
Paradise	b ES 5927		
Parker	b NL 277		H
Paros	a EL 40		H
Passport	b ES 5010, b BG 46		H
Pavia	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Pedro	b NL 73		H
Pégaso	a FR 12744		H
Pegasus	b NL 75		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pelayo	b NL 75		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet piel de sapo
Pepe	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pepito	a IT 142		H
Perceval	a FR 8057		H
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perseo	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Person	a FR 152		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Pharis	a EL 22		H
Piñal	a ES 270		H
Pietro	a IT 216		H
Pilon	a ES 270		H
Pinar	b PT 462		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet piel de sapo – Pele de Sapo	a ES x, b IT 241 a PT 462		
Planero	a ES 270		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Planter's jumbo			= Hale's best jumbo
Playa	b NL 78		H
Pobeditel	b BG 12		H
Polidor	a SK 163		H
Polis	a FR x		H
Porphyre	a FR 12567		H
Portobello	a ES 5027		H
Pregiato	a FR 12744		H
Prérial	b ES 3028		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Primal	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Prodigio	a FR 12744		H
Pronto			f: 30.6.2009
Proteo	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Qasar	b NL 78		H
Radames	b NL 276		H
Radical	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Radoso			f: 30.6.2009
Ramado	b NL 78		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Ramses	b NL 78		H
Raphael			f: 30.6.2008
Raptor	b NL 79		H
Raymond	a FR 8618		H
Reque	a ES 21		
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Reva	a FR 11960		H
Revigal	a ES 4301, b BG 93		H
Riccardo	b NL 73		H
Rinconete	b ES 10		H
Rio Gold	b EL 18		H
Riosol	b ES 5102		H
Riscal	a FR 8768		H
Rivage	a FR 8332		H
Robinson	a FR 8057		H
Roca	a ES 5027		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Rocador	b PT 462		
Rochet	a ES x, b IT 241		
Rochon	b ES 9		H
Rodos	a ES 9		H
Rodrigo	a FR 8057		H
Romeo	a ES 2148		H
Romulus	a FR 8057		H
Roquel	b ES 10		H
Rossini	b NL 62		H
Roxana	a RO 1072		
Roy	a IT 1134		H
Royal	b NL 140b		H
Rubens	a FR 12744		H
Rugger	b NL 75		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 61		H
Safaro	a FR 11960		H
Safran			f: 30.6.2008
Saga	a FR 12744		H
Saison	a FR 8330		H
Samba	a IT 1134		H
Sancho	b NL 79		H
Santana	a FR 152		H
Santon	a FR 12744		
Sapo de oro	a ES 10		H
Sapomiel	b PT 462		H
Sardo	b ES 10		H
Saticoy hybrid	b IT 241		H
Savino	a FR 12821		H
Savor	a FR 8067		H
Scorpio	b NL 78		H
Script			f: 30.6.2008
Sebastian	a IT 141		H
Seda	b ES 10		H
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Seledyn	a PL x		H
Sereno	b NL 78		H
Sharon	a HU 5041		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Shilan	b NL 62		H
Sibel	a ES 5031		H
Sienna	a FR 8768		H
Sierra	a FR 1993		H
Sifor	a FR 1993		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Signac			f: 30.6.2008
Silando	b NL 78		H
Simbad	b ES 3028		H
Sirio	a FR 12744		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sivan	a FR 769		H
Soberano	a FR x		H
Sogno	a FR 12744		H
Solano	a FR 12821		H
Solara			f: 30.6.2008
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarking	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Solarnet	b NL 61		H
Solarprince	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Solartur	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Soleado	a IT 662		H
Solévante	a FR 9128		H
Solimiel	a ES 270		H
Soprano	a ES 5027		H
Sospiro	a FR 12744		H
Span	a FR 11960		H
Starter	a FR 2169		H
Sting	a FR 926		H
Stromboli	b NL 79		H
Sublim	a RO 1030		
Sucrero	a ES 2008		H
Sugar	a IT 142		H
Summer dream hybrid	b IT 692		H Jolly ibrido F. 1 IT
Sunflash	a FR 8768		H
Sunkiss	a FR 8768		H
Sunlove	a FR 8768		H
Sunset	a FR 1619		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Super précoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Super Sprint	b ES 5102		H
Supermarket	b IT 241		H
Superstar	a HU 5118, b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweet rock	b IT 662		H
Sweet Surprise	a SK 253		H
Sweetheart	b UK 60		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Symphony	a IT 241		H
Syrtaki	a EL 18		H
Taco	a IT 241		H
Tadeo	a FR 12744		H
Talma	a HU 5326		H
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tambo	b ES 10		H
Tango	a SK 115		H
Targa	a FR 12744		H
Tazio	a IT 211		H
Temptation	b NL 75		H
Temuco			f: 30.6.2008
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	b PT 4		
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	a ES 10		
Tesoro Dulce	a SK 168		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Tezac	a FR 9128		H



## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Theo	a FR x		H
Thomas	a FR 8768		H
Thor	a ES 5027		H
Thorgal	b NL 61		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiberio	b NL 61		H
Tiburzi	b NL 79		H
Timon	a FR 12744		H
Timothy	b NL 62		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Tobbia	a FR 8057		H
Toboso	b NL 78		H
Tolosa	a FR 12744		H
Topáz	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Topper	b NL 62		H
Toronto	b NL 276		H
Total	a NL 79		H
Trajano	b NL 61		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Trend	b NL 375		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trionfo	a FR 12744		H
Triton	a ES 270		H
Trocadéro	a FR 1993		H
Trofea	a HU 5218		H
Tropicano	b NL 78		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tuareg	b NL 79		H
Tucan	b NL 75		H
Tupai	b NL 73		H
Turin	a ES 5027		H
Tyrol			f: 30.6.2008
Ulysse	a FR 2169, b NL 61		H
Univers			f: 30.6.2008
Uranos	a FR 12744		H
Utopia	a FR 8706		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Valayan	a FR 8332		H
Valdez	a FR 12744		H
Vale do Tejo	b NL 61		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napolitano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valverde	a FR x		H
Vanet	a EL 18		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vector hybrid	b IT 241		H
Vedrantais	b FR x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Super précoce du Roc FR
Velar	b NL 60		H
Veleta	b NL 108		H
Velos	a FR 8768		H
Velsat	a FR 11960		H
Vendôme	a ES 5027		H
Vercors			f: 30.6.2008
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdol	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Veronica	a ES 4311		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napolitano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	b IT		
Vesna	a IT 1134		H
Vicar	b NL 79		H
Vidinski koravci	a BG x		
Vigata	b NL 79		H
Vitorio	a FR 8618, b BG 93		H
Vremogen			= Ogen
Vulcano	a FR 12744		H
Waller	b NL 60		H
Westlandia Single Net			= Enkele Net
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Wiz	a EL 18		H
Yac	a FR 12744		H

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Yakura	b NL 61		H
Yalo	a FR 12744		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yucatan	a FR 12744		H
Yuma	a ES 5102		H
Yupi – Galile	b NL 78 a SK 168		H
Zafiro	b NL 61		H
Zagara	a FR 8067		H
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott IT
Zebra	a EL 18		H
Zecchino	a IT 142		H
Zeus	b NL 75		H
Zilba	b NL 75		H
Zondra	a FR 11210		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegno	b IT 150		
5JOTAS	b ES 3027		( <sup>1</sup> )

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. — Cucumber</b>		
Abacus	b NL 78		H
Acapulco	b NL 26		H
Accolade	b NL 73		H
Achituv	a PL 313		H
Acicate	a ES 84		H
Action	a PL 180		H
Activa	b NL 60		H
Adel	a PL 313, b BG 99		H
Admirable	b NL 60		H
Admire	a EL 22, a PL 313		H
Adrian	b NL 108		H
Akhdar	b NL 73		H
Akito	b NL 26, a SK 176, a RO 2019		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Akritas	b DK 8		H
Aladdin	b DK 8		H
Alamir	b NL 60		H
Alanis	b NL 108		H
Alaska	a ES 5102		H
Alaya	b NL 60		H
Albatros	b NL 108		H
Albion	a PL 67		H
Alboran	b NL 79		H
Alcazar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Alcor	a CZ 301, b NL 79, b BG 92		H
Alexander	a ES 4301		H
Alexandra	b NL 105		H
Alfawenus			f: 30.6.2009
Alfil	a ES 5027		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Alkyon	a EL 18		H
Almeria	b ES 4301		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Alto			f: 30.6.2008
Alvarez	a HU 355		H
Amasis	b NL 105		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Amilcar	b NL 78		H
Aminex	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Anas	b NL 78		H
Anastacia	b NL 60		H
Annica	b NL 73		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 142		H
Aramis	a PL 93		H
Aramon	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Arasta	b NL 73		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Arcus	b NL 73		H
Ardiles	b NL 73		H
Argos			f: 30.6.2008
Ariadni	b NL 105		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Aricia	b BG 64		
Arkadi	b DK 8		H
Armada	b NL 108		H
Artemis	b NL 105		H
Ashley	b ES 31		
Asker	b NL 8		H
Asna	b NL 26		H
Astrea	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 4301		H
Athene	b DK 8		H
Atlanta	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Atos	a PL 93		H
Aurelia	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Aurora	b NL 73		H
Auxerre	b NL 26		H
Avalon	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Averyl	b NL 108		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H
Avila	b NL 108		H
Azabache	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Baby	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Bagheera	b DK 8		H
Bahamas	b DK 8		H
Bahher	b NL 108		H
Bahia	a FR 12744		H
Baiba	b NL 60		H
Balance	b NL 108		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Baltus	b NL 73		H
Bambina	b NL 73		H
Baraka	a FR 1993		H
Baribal	b NL 4		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Belair	b NL 78		H
Bella	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Bellando	b NL 78		H
Belles	a EL 21		H
Bellica	b NL 73		H
Bellissima	b NL 60		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		
Beluga	b NL 26, a RO 2019, b BG 64		H
Berlin	b NL 108		H
Bernejo	b NL 73		H
Bernadett	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Bestseller	b UK 176		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Betty	b DK 8		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Bodega	b NL 108		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bonami	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 266, a SK 351		H
Bornand	b NL 60		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Bosquet	b NL 108		H
Botero	a ES 3154		H
Bowing	b NL 26		H
Brando	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenda	b NL 78		H
Brenji	b NL 108		H
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brio	b NL 78		H
Bronco	b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Broumana	b NL 78		H
Brunex	b NL 78, b BG x		H
Bruno	b NL 78		H
Burgos	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b UK 60, b BG 70		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Bursztyn	a PL 187		H
Byblos	a FR 8067		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Caman	b NL 108		H
Camaro	b NL 73		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		V
Camilla	b NL 60		H
Candella	b DK 8		H
Candia	a FR 8618		H
Capricho	b DK 8		H
Carambole	b NL 108		H
Cardita	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Caribio	b NL 73		H
Carisma	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Carmen	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75		H
Carmina	b DK 8		H
Carnaval			f: 30.6.2008
Carraskus	b NL 73		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H
Caspar	a EL 30		H
Castro	b ES 3021		H
Caval	b NL 73		H
Cazorla	b NL 79		H
Celcius	b DK 8		H
Centurion	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Ceres	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79		H
Cheer	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Cherubino	b NL 78		H
Chinese Slangen – Largo verde de China	b NL 9d b ES 9		
– Longo da China	b PT 757		
Chipen	a ES 137		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Cíclope	b ES 3021		H
Citron	a PL 356		
Cohiba	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Colias	b BG 64		H
Colonel	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Columbia	a FR 12744		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Confida	b NL 108		H
Conil	b ES 10		H
Copacabana	b DK 8		H
Cordito	b NL 73		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corin	b DK 8		H
Cormoran	b NL 105		H
Corona	a HU 5218, a NL 73		H
Creta	b NL 108		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Cris			f: 30.6.2009
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H
Cuvit	a SE 71		H
Cuxcumex	b ES 10, a HU 5566		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H
Cymbal	b NL 79		H
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Cyrco	a ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Dalibor	b NL 78		H
Danimas	b NL 78		H
Danito	b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Dante	a FR 8618		H
Dar	a PL 286		
Darbi	b NL 73		H
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Dareda	b NL 79		H
Darina	a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163		H
Darius	a ES 4301, b BG 93		H
Dasher	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Dedalos	b EL 18		H
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delicious	a PL 170		
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Delikatess	a BG x		H
Delsine	b NL 26		H
Deltastar	b NL 108		H
Denia	b ES 10		H
Desana	a CZ 950, a SK 250		H
Desislava	a BG 12		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Diana	a SK 166		H
Dias	b NL 108		H
Didim	b NL 73		H
Dina	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Dinasty	a IT 662		H
Dindoa zaļie ķekaru	a LV 28		
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H
Dishon	a ES 4301		H
Dolores	b NL 73		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H
Dominica	b NL 73		H
Domira	a HU 5218		H
Donovan	b EL 21		H
Doremi	b NL 105		H
Dougga	a FR 1993		H
Dovi	b NL 78		H
Dryana	b NL 73		H
Dugan	a NL 60		H
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Dynamo	b NL 78		H
Early triumph	b ES 5102		H
Ebal	b NL 73		H
Edona	a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163		H
Efdal	a PL 737		H
Ekron	b NL 26		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Elka	b NL 60		H
Emilie	a CZ 239		H
Eminentia	b NL 108		H
Emir			f: 30.6.2009
Ender	b NL 79		H
Enduro	a CZ 301		H
Enigma	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Eolos	a EL 18		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Esagreen	a IT 58		H
Escape	b NL 78		H
Estrada	b ES 10		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H
Falko	b NL 73		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Farbio	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Farol	b NL 73		H
Fascination	b NL 108		H
Fatum	a DE 207		
Femdan	a NL 105		H
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Fernand	b NL 60		H
Fertila	b NL 78		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Fidelio	b NL 73		H
Figaro	b NL 73		H
Fitness	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fivos	a FR 8618		H
Fjord	b NL 78		H
Flamingo	b NL 60		H
Floriade	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 853, a SK 180		H
Formule	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Frida	b NL 60		H
Frontera	b NL 78		H
Futura	b DK 8, a SK 166		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Fytos	b NL 73		H
Gabinka	a SK 287		H
Gador	b NL 79		H
Galeón	b NL 73		H
Galileo	b NL 75		H
Galo	b ES 4301		H
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gasol	b NL 26		H
Gavdos	a EL 23		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gelbio	b NL 73		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		
General	a PL 179		H
Genie	b DK 8		H
Gergana	a BG x		
Gerlinde	a CZ 765, a DE 265		H
Gésa	a HU 438		H
Gianco	b NL 108		H
Gilda	a EL 40		H
Girola	b NL 26		H
Glacial	a ES 5027		H
Gloria	a EL 29, a BG 12		H
Goldorak	a ES 5102		H
Goliath	b DK 8		H
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Gracius Gładki	a PL 92		H
Granada	b ES 10		H
Grandiosa	b NL 73		H
Gredos	b NL 79		H
Green Baboo	a EL 36		H
Green fall	b IT 662		H
Green Magic	b NL 73		H
Green Slam	b NL 588		H
Gremio	b DK 8		H
Grendel	a HU 5112, b NL 79, b BG 25		H
Grizzly	a ES 5027		H
Grīvas	a LV 15		

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Guerrita	a ES 137		H
Gynial	a FR 8067		H
Halcon	a ES 10		H
Halley	a PL 761		H
Hana – Radmila	a HU 5199, b NL 105 a SK 61		H
Hatem	b NL 78		H
Heike	a DE 89		H
Helena	a DE 4676		
Hende	b NL 108		H
Heroica	b NL 73		H
Heros	a PL 92		H
Highlight	b NL 60		H
Highmark II	a CZ 1064		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hiyield	b IT 241		H
Hoffmanns Giganta	a DE 423		
Hoffmanns Produkta	a DE 423		
Hoki	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Hudson	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Hydra	b NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 108		H
Ikaros	b EL 18		H
Ilan	a EL 22, a PL 313, a RO 2052		H
Ilas	b DK 8		H
Ilke	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Imanol	b NL 79		H
Imperio	a EL 21		H
Impreza	b NL 78		H
Incas	b NL 26		
Indira	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Isatis	b NL 60		H
Istros	a EL 18		H
Ivana	b NL 78		H
Ivanhoe	b DK 8		H
Iwa	a PL 244		
Izmir	b ES 10		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Jacqueline	b DK 8		H
Jamil	b NL 78		H
Janeen	b NL 78		H
Jawell	b NL 73		H
Jazzer	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Jessica	a NL 108		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jiroft	a FR 8047		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Jóker	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		H
Jordis	b NL 79		H
Juliandra	b NL 26		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Kacper	a PL 93		H
Kahina	b NL 79		H
Kaliviotiko	a EL 40		
Kalunga	b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Kalyvia	a EL 23		H
Kamaron	b NL 26		H
Kamir	b ES 10		H
Kampino	a DE 3704		
Kansas	b NL 78		H
Karat	a PL 187		H
Kariboe	b NL 78		H
Karim	b NL 78		H
Karol	a PL 171		H
Kasja	b NL 60		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Katiana	a PL 761		H
Katy	a ES 5027		H
Kelso	b NL 73		H
Kendo	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Kenia	a ES 5027		H
Kercus	b NL 73		H
Kessem	b ES 4301		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Kian	b NL 60		H
King George	b UK 56		
Kinzy	b NL 108		H
Kirton	a FR 8067		H
Kjell	b NL 78		H
Klaro	a DE 207		
Knossos	b EL 7		
Kolumbusz	a HU 355		H
Konsa	a DE 3704		H
Konstanze	a CZ 765, a DE 265		H
Korinda	b NL 60		H
Kune	b NL 78		H
Kybele	a FR 8067		H
Kyrva	a EL 23		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Lameira	b NL 60		H
Landora	a SE 71		H
Langelands Kæmpe	b DK 8		
Laredo	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Largo verde de China			= Chinese Slangen
Lassie	a FR 12744		H
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lech	a PL 187		H
Leontien	b NL 26		H
Lexus	a EL 18		H
Lianka	a SK 250		H
Liktos	a EL 18		H
Lili	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		H
Limona	a AT 88		
Linda	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Lisos	b EL 18		H
Livie	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Llanoverde	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Lockies Perfection	b UK 122		
Logica	a FR 8768		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long John	a RO 2052		H
Long marketer			= Marketer
Long Prickly			= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	a AT 71		H
Longo da China			= Chinese Slangen
Lopez	b DK 8		H
Loretta	a HU 5104, a SK 166		H
Lothar	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Louisa	b NL 60		H
Loustik	a FR 12051		H
Lovita	a SK 166		H
Luberon	b NL 78		H
Lucena	b ES 10		H
Lucifer			f: 30.6.2008
Luna	b NL 105		H
Lunaverde	b NL 78		H
Lungo verde degli ortolani			= Sensation
Lusaka	b NL 26		H
Luxury	b NL 26		H
Lydia	b EL 18		H
Machos	a PL 171		H
Maderos	b NL 73		H
Magnum	b NL 60		H
Majestic	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Majid	b NL 105		H
Manar	b NL 73		H
Mansour	b NL 78		H
Manuela	b NL 60		H
Marcopa	b NL 71a		H
Marenka	b NL 78		H
Marianna	b NL 108		H
Marillo	b NL 73		H
Marina	a EL 40		H
Marketeer			= Marketer

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180, b UK 158		Long marketer IT Marketeer UK Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
– Medio largo del mercado	b ES x		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore – Marketmore 70	a CZ 769, b IT 125, b UK 158 b ES 5102		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Markyza	a CZ 239		H
Marla	b NL 78		H
Marmar	a FR 1993		
Mars			f: 30.6.2009
Marta	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Marumba	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Marutaa	b NL 78		H
Mascot	b NL 73		H
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Mateo	b NL 78		H
Matra	a FR 12744, a HU 5326		H
Matsuri	a SK 253		H
Max	a PL 286		H
Maxim	a EL 29		H
Maximum	b NL 60		H
Mazurka	a EL 18		H
Media	b NL 108		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Megami	b NL 105		H
Meitav	b NL 119a		H
Melen	a PL 101		H
Melissa	a SK 181		H
Melita	b NL 60		H
Merkuriusz	a PL 313		H
Merkury			f: 30.6.2009
Mertus	b NL 108		H
Metis	a EL 18		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Midi	b ES 10		H
Midios	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Midory	a BG 48		H
Mikonos	b NL 105		H
Milenium	a PL 171		H
Milika	b NL 60		H
Millagon	b NL 73		H
Minirex	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Minisprint	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Miracle	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Mirella	b NL 73		H
Mirey	a BG 48		H
Mogambo	b NL 78		H
Mondego	b ES 10		H
Moneta	a DE 7464		
Monir	b NL 140b		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Montoya	b NL 73		H
Mosaïca	a FR 8768		H
Müge	b NL 79		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murgis	b DK 8		H
Mustafa	a PL 93		H
Mustang	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Myrthos	b NL 108		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nabil	b NL 78		H
Nadir	a FR 8618		H
Naida	b ES 3031		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 8		H
Natalie	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Nathan	b NL 119a		H
Natica	b NL 26		H
Nature	b ES 3021		H
Navajo	b ES 5102		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Navarra	b NL 108		H
Nébraska	b ES 5102, a FR 8776		H
Negrilo	b ES 10		
Nelly	a DE 144, b BG 99		H
Neora	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Neptuno	b ES 3021		H
Nevada	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Niagara	b NL 108		H
Nicola	b NL 60		H
Nile	b NL 26		H
Ninas	b NL 78		H
Nobile	b EL 18		H
Nomade	a HU 5218		H
Noor	b NL 73		H
Nory	a IT 1134		H
Notos	a EL 18		H
Nouran	b NL 108		H
Nouvo	b NL 78		H
Nova Top	a PL 313		H
Novel	b NL 73		H
Oasis	b EL 18		H
Obelix	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Obregon	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Ocean	b DK 8		H
Oitol	b ES 10		H
Olga	b NL 60		H
Olimp	a PL 244		H
Olivia	b NL 73		H
Olympos	b NL 79		H
Omalos	a EL 23		H
Onofre	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Onyks	a PL 187		H
Opal			f: 30.6.2009
Ophelia	b NL 105		H
Optimum	b EL 21		H
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H
Orion	a PL 187		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Ourrias	b NL 78		H
Pacific	a PL 92		H
Pacto	b NL 73		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Palermo	b DK 8		H
Palladium	b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H
Pantera	a PL 180		H
Papilio	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Paradise	a PL 180		H
Paramos	a FR 8768, a SK 177, b BG 46		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL 60		H
Passandra	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Passat	b NL 73		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H
Pedro	b NL 60		H
Pedroso	b NL 79, a RO 2018		H
Penta	b NL 26		H
Pepinex 69	b NL 79		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perła Spójnia			f. 30.6.2008
Perseus	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petita	b NL 26		H
Phoenix	b NL 26		H
Picador	b NL 78		H
Picaro	b DK 8		H
Picobello	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Pinzón	b NL 73		H
Plutella	b NL 26		H
Pluto	b NL 108		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polignano	b IT 125		
Pontia	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Portobello	b NL 588		H
Portocarrero	a ES 5027		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Premium	b NL 73		H
Püres 70	a LV 28		H
President ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Prestige	b FR x, b BG 124		H
Preveli	b DK 8		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Primera	a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Primio	a NL 73		H
Printo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Profidor	b NL 78		H
Prolific	b NL 75		H
Promenade	b NL 73		H
Promyk	a PL 187		H
Pyralis	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Pyrsos	b NL 73		H
Qualitas	a DE 3704		H
Rabina	b NL 79		H
Radiant	b NL 108		H
Radja	a NL 60, b BG 77		H
Radmila			= Hana
Raider	b NL 118c		H
Rajab			f: 30.6.2008
Raki	b NL 79		H
Ramir	b NL 73		H
Ramony	b NL 79		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Rapides	b NL 73		H
Rashida	b NL 78		H
Ravenna	b NL 108		H
Rawa	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, b BG 25		H
Rayo	b NL 78		H
Record	b ES 10		H
Rembrandt	a ES 3154		H
Remona	b NL 60		H
Reno	b ES 3154		H
Rice	b EL 34		H
Ritmo	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		H
Rober	a ES 2026, a FR 12744		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Robin	b DK 8		H
Rocket	b UK 154		H
Rocus	b ES 3027		H
Rodeo	b NL 26		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved
Roly	a DE 7464		
Romario	a EL 22, a PL 313		H
Romo	b NL 108		H
Rustic	a RO 1072		
Sabrina	b NL 60		H
Sade	b ES 10		H
Saed – Tornadona	a FR 8047 a PL 761		H
Safaa	b NL 78		H
Safari	a PL 761		H
Safrana	b NL 73		H
Sagin	a IT 125		H
Sagitta	a FR 8768		H
Sagro	a IT 125		H
Sahara	b NL 73		H
Sakamari	b IT x		H
Sakura	a SK 253		H
Saladin	a CZ x, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a SK x		H
Saldo	b NL 78		H
Sandra	b NL 60, a BG x		H
Sankó	a HU 43		H
Sanson	a ES 3021		H
Saphi	a FR 8618		H
Sarawat	b NL 73		H
Sargon	b NL 26		H
Sarig	a ES 4301		H
Saturn	a CZ 140		H
Sauna	b DK 8		H
Savanna	b NL 60		H
Saxes	b NL 73		H
Scotinos	b NL 108		H
Select	a RO 1035		

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Sensation – Lungo verde degli ortolani	b IT 130 a CZ 769		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Serami	b NL 105		H
Seray	b NL 60		H
Serenade	b NL 73		H
Serit	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Setman	a FR 8776		H
Sharon	a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Sheila	b NL 60		H
Sherpa	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Shurok	b NL 105		H
Sienna	b NL 60		H
Silor	b NL 60		H
Sinaloa	b ES 3021		H
Sindy	a DE 3704		H
Skierniewicki	a PL 244		
Slice King	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Slice Top	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Slida	a ES 84		H
Socrates	b NL 26		H
Sohail	b NL 73		H
Soheir	b NL 78		H
Solverde	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Sorolla	a ES 3154		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Sprīditis	a LV 28		
Sprint			= Sprint hybrid
Sprint hybrid – Sprint	b IT 241 b ES 5073, a SK 168		H
Sprinter	a HU 5355		H
Stamina	b NL 73		H
Stela	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Stella	a FR 12744		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superstar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Suprami	a HU 5199, a NL 105, a SK 61		H
Suso	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Suzan	a ES 4301, b NL 119a		H
Svejest	a BG 12		H
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Sweetslice	b IT 662		H
Swing	b NL 60		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Taha	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Taoz	a ES 4301		H
Tapsus	b NL 78		H
Tarfa	b NL 73		H
Tarik	b ES 10		H
Tarita	b NL 73		H
Tavares	b NL 73		H
Teide	a CZ 301		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H
Tempo	b ES 4301, b BG 93		H
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H
Terranova	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Tessa	a PL 16		H
Texas	a FR 8776		H
Thasos	a EL 40		H
Thor	b NL 79		H
Thunder	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Tiffany	b DK 8		H
Tine	a DE 265		
Tokyo Slicer	b NL 134a		H
Tomasz	a PL 93		H
Tonka	b NL 73		H
Tonnerre	b NL 26		H
Tony	a BG 48		H
Topaz	a PL 93		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Toril	b NL 78		H
Tornac	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Tornadona			= Saed
Toro	b NL 140b		H
Torre	a ES 5027		H
Torreon	b NL 26		H
Tracia	b NL 26		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Travito	b NL 78		
Trinidad	b DK 8		H
Tristan	b NL 26		H
Troika	b NL 73		H
Trona	b NL 108		H
Trueno	b NL 78		H
Tunca	b NL 26		H
Tundra	b NL 108		H
Tyria	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Tytan	a PL 180		H
Tytaniusz	a PL 313		H
Úbeda	b ES 10		H
Uzi	a EL 18		H
Valencia	b NL 108		H
Valentin	b DK 8		H
Valore	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Vanda	a SK 250		H
Veleta	b NL 105		H
Venice	b NL 108		H
Ventura	a HU 5382, a NL 108		H
Venus	b NL 78		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verona	a FR 8047		H
Veronika	a SK 250		H
Vert long maraîcher	a FR x		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Vichra	a BG 48		H
Victory	b ES 5102		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Vigorex	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Viking	b DK 8		H
Viktorie	a CZ 789		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Visa	b NL 78		H
Vista	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Vitara	b NL 60		H
Vival			f: 30.6.2008
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Wizard	b DK 8		H
Wynia	b NL 60		H
Yani	b NL 108		H
Yaqout	b NL 108		H
Yasmin	b DK 8		H
Zain	b NL 26		H
Zakros	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Zante	a EL 40		H
Zeina	b DK 8		H
Zeus	a PL 93		H
Židovická produkta	a CZ 231		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. — Gherkin</b>		
Abigel	b NL 78		H
Accordia	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Adam	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Admira	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Adonis	a RO 1029		
Adria Nowo	a PL 187		H
Advance	b NL 8		H
Agnes	b NL 8		H
Ajax	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Akord	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Aladyn	a PL 171		H
Alena	a CZ 231		H
Alert	b NL 8		H
Alex	b NL 8		H
Alibi	b NL 8, a RO 2027, b BG 64		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Allianz	b NL 8		H
Altaj	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Amant	b NL 8		H
Amber	b NL 78		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Amigo	b NL 8		H
Amour	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 67		H
Amstel	b NL 8		H
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Angelina	b NL 60		H
Anico	b NL 60		H
Anne	a DE 265		H
Antonia	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Anuschka	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163, b BG 25		H
Aphina	b NL 60		H
Arras			f: 30.6.2008
Artai	a LT 11		H
Asterix	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a RO 2027		H
Astora	b NL 60		H
Atlantis	b NL 8, b BG 67		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Atomic	b NL 8		H
Aubade	b NL 108		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Bára	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Barbakan	a PL 67		H
Barbara	a HU 43		H
Barit	b NL 60		H
Bartek	a PL 171		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Bazyl	a PL 171		H
Berdine	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Bereg	a HU 43		H
Berlinda	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Bestal	a CZ 112		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x, b BG 41		
Beverly	b NL 78		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Bidretta	a DE x		H
Bimbostar	a DE 207		H
Blanka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Bohdana	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Bohemia	a CZ 239		H
Boise	b NL 79		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Borus	a PL 67		H
Boztom	a PL 677		H
Bujan	a LT 38		H
Bul Martina	a BG 12		H
Cabaret	b NL 108		H
Campina	b NL 60		H
Capir	b NL 105		H
Capra	b NL 60		H
Carine	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Cassandra	b NL 78		H
Catharina	b NL 78		H
Ceto	b FR 12744		H
Cezar	a PL 72		H
Chantal	a CZ 239		H
Charleston	a PL 356		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H
Cita	b NL 78		H
Claudia	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Clementime	b NL 78		H
Colet	b NL 78		H
Componist	b NL 108		H
Concerto	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Conda	b UK 176		H
Conny	a DE 3704		H
Cornibac	a RO 1031		H
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	a RO 1030		
Crescendo	b NL 108		H
Crispina	b NL 60		H
Cross Country	b NL 117a, b BG 75		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Cubella	b NL 133b		H
Cyryl	a PL 171		H
Dacarpò	b NL 108		H
Dalila	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Dana	a CZ 256		H
Daugiai	a LT 11		H
Davista	b NL 78		H
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
De Massy	a FR x		Vert de Massy FR
Delpina	b NL 60		H
Desdemona	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		H
Detroit	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Diamant	b NL 60		H
Dirigent	b NL 108		H
Dolomit	b NL 60		H
Donja	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Dózer	a HU 43		H
Duet	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Ekol	b NL 79		H
El Paso	a PL 356		H
Ela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Elisabet	a CZ 239		H
Emmy	b NL 78		H
Etude	b NL 108		H
Eureka	a UK 1908		H
Eva	a DE 3704		
Everest	a CZ 140		H
Evita	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		H
Express	a HU 43		H
Fantasy	a CZ 140		H
Fanto	a HU 5048		H
Fason	a PL 187		H
Fatima	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Favorit	a RO 1033		
Felio	a SE 71		H
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		
Florentine	b NL 78		H
Fortuna Snow	a PL 189		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Forum	a PL 67		H
Frykas	a PL 93		H
Fuga	b NL 108		H
Galant	a PL 67		H
Galina	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Ginga	a DE 265, a HU 5324		H
Gintai	a LT 11		H
Gniewko	a PL 171		H
Gnom	a LT 38		H
Gomes	a PL 93		H
Griny	a IT 1134		H
Grot	a PL 67		H
Gwidon	a PL 93		H
Hanság	a HU 43		H
Harmonie	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Háros	a HU 43		H
Hela	a PL 244		H
Heliana	a SK 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Hokus	a NL x		
Hubal			f: 30.6.2008
Ira	a DE 3704, b BG 71		H
IZK Ida	a BG 48		H
IZK Iren	a BG 48		H
Izyd	a PL 218		H
Jaspis	a PL 187		H
Jitka	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Kala	a BG 82		H
Kaliopa	a BG 48		H
Karaoke	b NL 108		H
Katika	a SK 287		H
Kecskeméti bóttermő	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	a HU 43		
Kertirez	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Keszi	a HU 355, a SK 325		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Klárka	a CZ 231		H
Kmicic	a PL 67		H
Korona	a CZ 231		H
Krak	a PL 67		H
Kronos Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Lada	a CZ 789		H
Lazuryt	a PL 187		H
Lenka	a SK 250		H
Leon	a RO 2037		H
Levina	b NL 78, a BG 61		H
Libelle	a DE 3704		H
Lider	a PL 187		H
Lord	a LT 38, a RO 1072		H
Lucky strike	b ES 5102		H
Madita	b NL 78		H
Majestosa	b NL 108		H
Maksimus	a PL 93		H
Mandy	b NL 78, b BG 24		H
Mapamond	a RO 1031		
Marcel	a PL 93		H
Marcella	b NL 78		H
Marcia	b NL 108		H
Marinda	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Markus	a PL 67		H
Marusia	a LT 38		H
Mathilde	b NL 78		H
Maurine	b NL 78		H
Megyer	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Mělnické	a CZ x		
Melody	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Menuett	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Mepram	b NL 105		H
Meresto	b NL 60		H
Mervita	a DE 207		
Metro	a PL 67		H
Milena	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Milglas	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Minerva	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Mira	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		H
Mirabelle	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Miroso	b NL 78		H
Mohikán	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		H
Mondial	a RO 1072		
Monika	a PL 218		
Montel	b EL 18		H
Montreal	b NL 79		H
Moringa	a DE 265, a HU 5324		H
Moro			f: 30.6.2008
Motiva	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Moxie	a FR 9766		H
MS Katya	a BG 41		H
Musica	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Nadine	b NL 78		H
Naf	a NL 78		H
Natasja	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
New pioneer	b IT 662		H
Nimbus	a NL 78		
Nora	a CZ x		H
Octopus	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opalit	b NL 60		H
Opera	b NL 108		H
Ophix	a CZ 301, b NL 79, b BG 92		H
Opty	a PL 67		H
Orfeus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Orient	b NL 79		H
Ornello	a CZ 239, a HU 5386		H
Ortina	b NL 60		H
Orzeł	a PL 187		H
Ostar	b NL 79		H
Othello	a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x		H
Pafleur	b NL 73		H
Pannónia	a HU 43		H
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Parka			f: 30.6.2008
Parker	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Parmel	b NL 60		H
Partena	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Partner	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Pasamonte	b NL 79, a RO 2018, b BG 25		H
Pasarebo	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Pavlina	a PL 761		H
Pazano	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Peggy	b NL 78		H
Peonero	b ES x		
Perenta	a DE 3704		H
Perez	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Piast	a PL 187		H
Piccolo Di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H
Pict	b NL 105		H
Placido	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Plura	a SE 71		H
Pobeda	a BG x		H
Pokerno			f: 30.6.2009
Polan	a PL 67		H
Polkrak			f: 30.6.2008
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Potomac	a IT 241, a PL 761, a SK 168, b BG 24		H
Poznański	a PL 187		H
Presto	b NL 108		H
Profi	b NL 60		H
Prymus	a PL 93		H
Quest	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Racibor	a PL 67		H
Regal	a CZ 347, b NL 118c		H
Regina	a CZ x, a SK x, b BG 128		H



## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Reja	a PL 218		H
Restina	a DE 3704		H
Rhensk druv Hg	a SE 71		
Ringo	b NL 60		H
Rita	a CZ 56		H
Rodničiok natur	a LT 38		H
Rodos	a PL 218		H
Royal	a CZ 347, b NL 118c		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Sabi Zel	a SK 250		H
Salinas	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Saltan	a LT 38		H
Samurai	a RO 1029		
Sander	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x		H
Satina	b NL 60		H
Septala			f: 30.6.2008
Serena	b NL 60		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Sławko			f: 30.6.2009
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Sonada	a CZ 239		H
Sonate	b NL 108		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Sparta	b NL 60		H
Śremianin	a LT 115, a PL 187		H
Śremski	a PL 187		H
Steffi	b NL 60		H
Stimora	b NL 60		H
Szatmár	a HU 43		H
Tellus	b NL 60		H
Tempesta	a CZ 320, a SK 61		H
Tétény	a HU 43		H
Tornado	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Triumf	a RO 1033		H
Troliai	a LT 11		H
Tropico	b NL 60		H

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Troy	b NL 60		H
Twigy	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Tymon	a PL 93		H
Tytus	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Valta	a CZ 256		H
Vert de Massy			= De Massy
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National FR Wisconsin IT
– Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
– Parisian Pickling	b UK 154		
– Piccolo Di Parigi	a CZ 769		
– Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Vigora	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Virenta	a LT 38		H
Vistula	a PL 761		H
Vokal	b NL 108		H
Vorgebirgstrauben	a DE 7464		
Wawel	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Wilma	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	b ES x		SMR 58 ES
Wojan			f: 30.6.2008
Zentai	a HU 43		H
Zita	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		H
Zuzana	a CZ 140		H

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Alb mare	a RO 1035		
Amazonka	a PL 286		
Ambar	a PL 218		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Aquiles	a ES 3031		H
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a PL 170		
Big Max	b NL 4		

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Big Moon	b ES 5102		H
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Brava	b ES 5102		H
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 4		
Cabello de Angel	b ES 31		
Crown Prince	b NL 26		H
De Bihor	a RO 1072		
Delica	b NL 134a		H
Delicios	a RO 1072		
Desideria	b NL 78		H
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	b NL 134a		H
Giraumon Turban	b FR x		
Golden Debut	b NL 75		H
Goliáš	a CZ x		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Greenwich	b NL 92		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 88		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	b NL 134a		H
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Justynka	a PL 16		H
Karowita	a PL 218		
Kiszombori	a HU 20		
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Melonowa Żółta	a PL 170		
Nagydobosi	a HU 299		
Otylia	a PL 16		H
Óvári hengeres	a HU 4		
Potimarron	b FR x		
Prince Regent	b NL 26		H
Prizewinner	b NL 78		H

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri	b NL 10		
Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes	a FR x		
– Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rouge vif d'Etampes			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Snow Delite	b NL 75		H
Sunshine	b NL 380		H
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a		H
Tonda padana	b IT 130		Americana tonda IT
Uchiki Kuri	b NL 134a		
Veltruská obrovská	a CZ x		
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen
Zappho	a DE 4676		

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Abondance			f: 30.6.2009
Acceste	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Adrielle	a FR 8067		H
Afrodite	b NL 79		H
Agatha	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Albatök	a HU 43		
Albatros híbrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Albillo	b ES 10		H
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alexander	a ES 98		H
Alice	a FR 12744		H
Alister	b NL 79		H
All Green Bush	b UK 15		
Allgrey	b NL 60		H
Altea	b NL 79		H
Altesse			= Ambassador

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Amalthee	a FR 8057		H
Amanda	a FR 12744		H
Amazona	a EL 18		H
Ambassador	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78, a SK 163		H Altesse FR Verte première FR
Amerigo	a IT 418		H
Anissa	a FR 8067		H
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Aquilone	a IT 31		H
Ardea	b NL 78		H
Arena	a DE 3901		H
Argo F 1	b IT 142		H
Ariete	a IT 142		H
Aristocrat	b IT 662		H
Arlesa	a FR 12567		H
Arlika	b NL 79		H
Armada	b EL 18		H
Armin	a DE 7622		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
ARO800	a EL 36		( <sup>1</sup> )
Arte	a IT 125		H
Artemide	b NL 26		H
Ascot	a IT 1134		H
Astia	a FR 12744		H
Astra Polka	a PL 286		
Astro	a IT 125		H
Atena Polka	a PL 286		H
Atene	a EL 40		H
Aurore	a FR 8067		H
Aymaran	b NL 62a		H
Aziz	a ES 4301, b NL 119a		H
Baby Bear	b NL 380		
Babylon	b EL 18		H
Baccara	a FR 12744		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Baikal	a FR 8103		H
Balada	a EL 22		H
Bareket	b ES 4301		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Beara	a FR 12744		H
Becky	b NL 136		
Belo	a SK 287		
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Ben	b NL 60		H
Bengal	a FR 8103		H
Bětka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 418		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x, b BG 117		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
– Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 769		H
Black Hawk	b NL 140b		H
Black Jack – Blackjack	b ES 5102, b NL 78 b IT 241		H
Blackjack			= Black Jack
Blanche non coureuse 3			= Virginia 3
Blanco de Virginia 3			= Virginia 3
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Blanquita	a ES 137		H
Blitz	a IT 1134		H
Boccaccio	a IT 1134		H
Bolognese	b IT x		
Bolyarka 19	a BG 12		H
Borsa	a EL 18		H
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Burpee hybrid			= Diamant
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Callas	b IT 135		H
Cameleon	a FR 1516		H
Capraia	b NL 79		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carlotta			f: 30.6.2008
Carnaval	a FR 8330		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Cecco	a IT 1134		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Charmant	b NL 380		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cigno	a IT 142		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Circeo	a IT 114		H
Cirus	b NL 60		H
Civac	b NL 60		H
Clarabella	a IT 460		H
Clarion	a IT 418		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Colle amato	b IT 135		H
Compact	a RO 1029		H
Conselar	a PL 261		H
Consul	a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a IT 241		H
Cora	a CZ 649, a FR 12744		H
Coronel	a ES 5027		H
Cosmic	a FR 12821		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Cougar	a EL 18		H
Crescento	b EL 40		H
Croblan	a FR 12744		
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU 587		
Danka Polka	a PL x		
Dante	a IT 1134		H
Daphne	b NL 79		H
Datcha			f: 30.6.2009
De Nice à fruit rond – Di Nizza	b FR x b IT 418		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Demeter	a FR 9766		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Di Milano F 1	b IT 142		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid FR Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
– Diamant hybrid	b IT 241		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Dietary	a IT 1205		H
Disco	a PL 286		
Doretta	a FR 8067		H
Ducato	b NL 60		H
Duccio	a IT 1134		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Egea	b EL 18		H
Eight ball	a FR 78		H
El Greco	a FR 8305		H
Elena	b ES 10		H
Elite	a HU 5118, b NL 118c		H
Emeraude	a FR x		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H
Eolian	a EL 18		H
Erez	a ES 4301		H
Erica			f: 30.6.2008
Eskenderany	b NL 78, b BG 61		H
Everest	a FR 769		H
Evergreen	a DE 423		
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b NL 105, b BG 72		H
Falco	a IT 142		H
Fester			f: 30.6.2009
Festival	a FR 8103		H
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Fiorina	a FR 12744		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Floridor	a FR 12821		H
Frini	a EL 11		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H
Gagat	a PL 287		



## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Genovese	b IT 418		Di Voghera IT
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giada	a IT 460		H
Giambo	a IT 418		H
Giano	a IT 1134		H
Giove	b NL 78		H
Gladiator	b NL 62a		H
Gladio	b NL 78		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Express	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Ölkürbis	a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220		
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Gold Spike	b NL 78		H
Golden Dawn III	b NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 140		
Goldi	b ES 4303		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR 12744		H
Gornooryakhovska 1	a BG 12		
Goya	a FR 8305		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Gregory	a IT 216		H
Greizini			= Greyzini
Greta	a PL 286		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	a IT 1205		H
Greyzini – Greizini	b FR x, b IT 241 b ES 5102		H
Grifone	a IT 142		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise maraîchère hâtive	b FR x		Précoce maraîchère FR
Grison ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 418		H
Gufo	a IT 142		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Gulliver	b NL 62a		H
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Hobbit	b DK 8		
Hola	a FR 12744		H
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 142		H
Ikaria	a FR 9766, b BG 75		H
Indátlan fehér	a HU 299		
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Izobilna	a BG 12		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Java			f: 30.6.2009
Jedida	a FR 12744, b BG 61		H
Jericho	a FR 8618		H
Jet Set	b NL 380		H
Jigonal	a CZ 239		
Junona	a PL 218		
Kákai	a HU 347		
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Katia			f: 30.6.2009
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kolibri F 1	b IT 142		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kos	a IT 1134		H
Kouros	b NL 79		H
Kussot	a IT 216		H
Kveta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kypria	b NL 26		H
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Lamezia	b NL 78		H
Leen	b NL 78		H
Leila	b NL 26		H
León	a ES 137		H
Levante	a IT 216		H
Lidia			f: 30.6.2009
Lita	b ES 5073		H
Lola	a FR 12744		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x		Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x		Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38		Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped			= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38		Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Long White Bush 2	b NL 4		
Lorea	a FR 12744, b BG 66		H
Lorella	a FR 8067		H
Lorenzo	a IT 1134		H
Lotan			f: 30.6.2009
Lucero	b ES 10		H
Lucia	a FR 12744		H
Lumpy			f: 30.6.2008
Lungo bianco	b IT 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Magda	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Marcado	a IT 1081		H
Markant	a HU 5081, a AT 13		
Marta	b ES 10		H
Masilia	a FR 12744		H
Maskáčik	a SK 250		
Mastil	b NL 79		H
Mayan	b ES 4301		H
Mayotte	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Medusa	a EL 18		H
Mejid	a ES 4301		H
Melina	a EL 18		H
Mercator	b NL 78		H
Mesa Queen	a DE 7464		H
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Mikonos	b NL 79		H
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Milet	b BG 64		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miquelon	b NL 79		H
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirza	a FR 12745		H
Mistral	b PT 462		H
Monitor	b ES 3021, b NL 62a		H
Monza			f: 30.6.2008
Moreno	a IT 142		H
Mosar	a IT 58		H
Mostra	a FR 12744		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
Nadia			f: 30.6.2009
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	b NL 79		H
Natacha			f: 30.6.2008
Natura	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Nefertiti	a CZ 140		
Nefryt	a PL 218		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nevada	b EL 21		H
Nieves	a ES 137		H
Nimba	a PL 287		
Noche	b NL 79		H
Nori	a FR 1993		H
Noval	a FR 12744		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Odessa	a ES 2148, a FR 12744		H
Ohara	a FR 12744		H
Oikos	b NL 276		H
Okra	a PL 16		
Olga	a CZ 140		
Olinka	a HU 587		
Olivia	a HU 587		
One Ball	a FR 78		H
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Opal ibrido F 1 – Opal	b IT 354 a PL 737		H
Opaline	b NL 78		H
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Optima	a FR 12744		H
Orangetti	a ES 4301		H
Oranj	a RO 1029		H
Orelia	a FR 12744		H
Orizont	a RO 1029		
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 221		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	b NL 79, a BG 25		H
Óvári fehér	a HU 4		
Óvári gömbölyű	a HU 342		
Pamela	a FR 12744		H
Panter	a IT 1134		H
Papaya Pear	b NL 78		H
Paquita	a FR 8057		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Partenon	a ES 3021		H
Pasqueline	b NL 26		H
Pasta	b NL 78		H
Patina	a DE 3704		
Patriot	b NL 136		H
Patty Green Tint	b NL 78		H
Perfect	a RO 1029		
Perleta	b EL 18		H
Picchio	a IT 142		H
Piestar	b NL 136		H
Polo	a PL 218		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Precioza	a FR 12744		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Précoce maraîchère			= Grise maraîchère hâtive
President	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Primula	a FR x		H
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Promial	b NL 79		H
Pyza	a PL x		

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Quine	b NL 79		H
Quirinal	a FR 12051		H
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Raven	b NL 79		H
Redondo	b NL 9c		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Renata	a FR 12744		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		
Ria			f: 30.6.2009
Rich Green	b NL 78		H
Rigas	b NL 79		H
Rigato pugliese	b IT 128		Striato pugliese IT
Rigoletto	a ES 5027		H
Robert	a HU 351		
Roberta	b NL 79		H
Robuster	b NL 62a		H
Rocket	b NL 380		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 142		H
Romina	b PT 462		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Ronice			f: 30.6.2008
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Samil	b NL 60		H
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sandra	a FR 12744		H
Saracen	b NL 136		H
Saray	b BG 64		H
Sardane	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Satelite	a ES 2008, a FR 12821		H
Scallopini	b NL 78		H
Scilly	b NL 78		H
SC415	b NL 75		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator – Senator hybrid	b ES 5073 b IT 241		H
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Seneca Zucchini			= Storr's Green

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Sensor	b ES 3021		H
Sephora	a FR 1993		H
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Shamu	a EL 18		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Sintia	a FR 12744		H
Sitos	b NL 60		H
Slovenska golica	a SI 232		
Small Sugar	b UK 38		
Small Wonder	a FR 78		H
Smeraldo	a IT 1134		H
Sofia	a FR 12744		H
Soleil	b NL 26		H
Soraya	a PL 218		
Spellbound	b NL 136		
Spidy	a IT 460		H
Spirit	b NL 78		H
Splendor	a FR 8067		H
Spooktacular	b NL 78		H
Spring Green	b NL 140b		H
Startgreen	a CZ 239		H
Steirer	a AT 13		
Storr's Green – Seneca Zuccini – Storr's green hybrid	b FR x, b NL 78 b ES 5102 b IT 241		H
Storr's green hybrid			= Storr's Green
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato pugliese			= Rigato pugliese
Stripetti	a FR 78		H
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Summer Satellite	b NL 660		H
Summerstar	b NL 60		H
Sunburst	b NL 79		H
Sungreen	b NL 78		H
Sungroom	b NL 60		H
Sunny	a UK 189		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Sunny Delight	a PL 761		H
Superba	b NL 118c		H
Supremo	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
Sweet Dumpling	b NL 75		
Sylvana	a FR 12744		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 193		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 193		
Table Ace	b NL 78		H
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tapir	a CZ 140		
Tarmino	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Tarquinio	b NL 78		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H
Taylor	a ES 3031		H
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tevere	a IT 114		H
Thina	a FR 12744		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tivoli	b NL 75		
Tocón	a ES 137		H
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 418		
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H
Twickers	b NL 105		H



## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Ursula			f: 30.6.2008
Valenthia	b NL 78		H
Vecsési indás	a HU 132		
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		
Velvia	b NL 79		H
Vento	a AT 72		H
Venus	a FR 8057		H
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	a FR 8067		H
Verno	b NL 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte noire maraichere			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte non coureuse des maraichers	b FR x		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraichere FR
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	b FR x		Coucourzelle FR
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR x		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
- Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Verte première			= Ambassador
Vesul	b ES 10		H
Viceroy	b ES 5102		H
Vidan	b EL 40		H
Vidra 102	a RO 1029		H
Vip	a IT 662		H
Virginia 3	b ES 10		Blanco de Virginia 3 ES
Vitamin			f: 30.6.2008
Western Sunrise	b NL 660		H
White Boss	a EL 29		H
White Lady	a IT 241		H
Wies 371	a AT 13		
Xsara	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Yarden	b ES 4301		H

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Yolanda	a FR 12744		H
Yonathan	a ES 4301		H
Zafiro	a ES 84		H
Zara	a FR 12744		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H
Zebrina			f: 30.6.2009
Zefira			f: 30.6.2008
Złoty Cepelin	a PL 244		
Zoja	a SK 250		
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE 3704, a HU 5317		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zufolo	a IT 142		H
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. — Globe artichoke</b>		
Adir	a ES 4311		
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Calico			f: 30.6.2008
Camus de Bretagne	a FR 8557		Macau FR
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557		
Concerto	b NL 62b		H
Cric			f: 30.6.2008
Daniel	a ES 4311		
Everest	b NL 470		H
Green globe			= Vert Globe
Harmony	b ES 3021		H
Imperial Star	b ES 5055		
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Madrigal	b ES 3021		H
Matterhorn	b NL 470		H
Menuet	b NL 60		H

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

1	2	3	4
Opal	a NL 62b		
Orlando	b NL 60		H
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert			f: 30.6.2008
Prelude	b ES x		
Pyrenees	b NL 470		H
Serenata	b ES 3021		H
Talpiot	a ES 4311		
Tempo	b ES 3021		H
Vert de Provence	b FR x		
Vert Globe	b FR x		Green globe FR
Vertu			f: 30.6.2008
Violet de Provence	b FR x		
Violin	b NL 60		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. — Cardoon</b>		
Ateca	a ES 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 2027		Lleno Bérghamo ES
Cento Foglie	b IT 418		Pieno inerme IT
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 125		
Kardonzen	b NL		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	b ES 31		
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR x		Puvis amélioré FR
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

1	2	3	4
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. — Carrot</b>		
Abledo	a PL 761		H
Adelaide	b NL 8		H
Adige	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Adonis	a FR 12744		H
Afro	a PL 93		H
Agenor			f: 30.6.2008
Alamo	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Aldino	a CZ 1064		H
Alessia	b NL 79		H
Allred	b NL 60		H
Almaro	a CZ 1064, a FR 9670		H
Amazon	a CZ 301		H
Ambrosia	a PL 356		
Amsdor			f: 30.6.2010
Amsterdam Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam de forzar 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdam de forzar 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam Forcing 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam Outdoor 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam 2	b ES x, a HU 5109		Amsterdam de forzar 2 ES Amsterdammer 2 ES
– Amsterdamse Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	b ES x, a PL x		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam de forzar 3 ES Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
– Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
– Amsterdammer 3	b DK 8		
– Amsterdamse Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdammer 2			= Amsterdam 2

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Amsterdammer 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Anastasia	b NL 79		H
Anglia	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Antares	a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Aphrodite			f: 30.6.2010
Arcadia	b NL 8		H
Ariane	a FR 12744		H
Arnando	b NL 78		H
Artemis	a FR 12744		H
Artico	a FR 8067		H
Ascania	b NL 146		H
Aston	b NL 108		H
Astral	a RO 1030		
Atlanta	b NL 8		H
Atlantis	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Atol	a PL 67		H
Attila	a HU 115		
Austin	b NL 8		H
Austria	b NL 8		H
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Balin	b NL 60		H
Baltimore	b NL 8		H
Bangor	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Banjo			f: 30.6.2008
Bantry	a SK 172		H
Barbara	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Barcelona	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Barnum	b NL 8		H
Basel	b NL 8		H
Bastia	b NL 8		H
Bayon	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Beacon	b UK 23		
Belinda	b NL 8		H
Bentley	b NL 38		H
Berbro	a PL 242, a SK 305		
Bergamo	a SK 166		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Bergen	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Berlanda	b NL 8		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlicum 3			= Berlikumer 3
Berlikumer 2	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
– Berlicum 2	a HU x, b IT x		
– Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlikumer 3	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
– Berlicum 3	a HU 5199, a SK 61		
Bersky	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Bertan	b NL 105		H
Betaking	a DE 7693		
Bilbo	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Bingo	a FR 12744		H
Birka	a IT 241		
Blanka	a PL 92		
Bolero	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, b BG 75		H
Boston	b NL 8		H
Bradford	b NL 8		H
Bremen	b NL 8		H
Bristol	b NL 8		H
Broker	a PL 93		H
Brumel	b EL 18		H
Bullion	b NL 38		H
Burana	b NL 60		H
Bureau	b NL 60		
Cabana	b NL 108		H
Calade	a FR 8235		H
Calgary	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Calibra	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562		H
Camarillo	b NL 8		H
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8		H
Canterbury	b NL 8		H
Caradec	b NL 108		H
Carbeta	a PL 761		H
Cardinal	b NL 105		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Carini	b NL 8		
Carlo	a CZ 649, a FR 12744		H
Carovit			f: 30.6.2008
Carrera	a CZ 301		H
Carrousel			f: 30.6.2008
Carson	b NL 8		H
Cartago	a CZ 1064, a SK 168		H
Cascade	b NL 8		H
Ceahlău	a RO 1031		
Celeste	b NL 79		H
Ceres	a FR 12744		H
Cesaro	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Cestas	b NL 38		H
Chamare	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Chambor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Champion	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 8, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL
- Chantenay de corazón rojo 2	b ES 62		
- Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		
Chantenay de corazón rojo 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Model Red Cored 3			= Chantenay Red Cored 3
Chantenay Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 23		Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Chantenay royal 2			= Royal Chantenay 2
Chantenay royal 3			= Royal Chantenay 3
Chantenay 2	a HU 5104		H
Charly	a EL 18		H
Cidera	a CZ 140, a SK 270		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Coltan	b NL 8		H
Columbia	b NL 75		H
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Cordoba	b NL 8		H
Coreo	a FR 8067		H
Cortez			f: 30.6.2008
Cortina	a CZ 140		H
Corumba	b NL 60		H
Cosmos	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993		H
Crona	a SE 71		
Cubic	a DE 207		
Cupar	b NL 8		H
Cybele	a FR 12744		H
Damco	b NL 60		H
Danael			f: 30.6.2008
Danvers – Danvers Half Long	a HU x, b NL x b UK x		
Danvers Half Long			= Danvers
Darina	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
De Carentan	b FR x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 – Autumn King 2 – Flakkée 2 – Flakkese 2	a CZ x, b FR x, a SK x b UK x b ES 2008 b NL x, a PL x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	b FR x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Decora	a DE 207		
Deep Purple	b NL 8		H
Delicia	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Delta	a PL 187		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Diane	a HU 5118		H
Dolanka	a PL 67		



## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Dordogne	b NL 79		H
Drako	a PL 93		H
Duraton	b NL 79		H
Duwicker	a DE 7480		
Early Market Horn 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Early Market Horn 3			= Chantenay Red Cored 3
Efeso	a IT 241		H
Elegance	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Erna	a HU 304		
Eskimo	a FR 8067		H
Espredo	a CZ 1064, a SK 163, a RO 2016		H
Estival	a RO 1030		
Estrella	b NL 78		H
Euforo	b NL 78		H
Evora	b NL 60		H
Exelso	a FR 8067		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favor			f: 30.6.2008
Favorit	a CZ 140		
Fayette	b NL 8		H
Feonia 5	a CZ 112, a SK x		
Feria	b NL 108		H
Ferrara	a NL 8		H
Fertődi vörös	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Finaro	b NL 60		H
Finezja	a PL 187		
Finita	a PL 854		H
First Pull 3			= Amsterdam 3
Fiumicino	a IT 110		
Flacino	a SK 163		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkée 3 – Flakkese 3	b ES 3154 b NL 65		
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakker 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkese 3			= Flakkée 3
Flamanka	a LT 115, a PL 187		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Flamant	b NL 105		H
Floret	a PL 93		
Florida	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Florin	a RO 1035		
Flyaway	b NL 136		H
Fontana	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Fortuna	b NL 60		H
Frodo	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Fucino	b IT 142		
Furore	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Futuro	a CZ 1064, a SK 163, a RO 2016		H
Gades	b NL 108		H
Garduolès	a LT 11		
Garonne	b NL 79		H
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Gemini	b NL 108		H
Giganta	b NL 105		
Goliath	b NL 78		H
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE 920		
Gringo	a CZ 649		H
Harvey	b NL 60		H
Hera	a FR 12744		H
Heracles			f: 30.6.2009
Icon	a DE 207		H
Idaho	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Independant	b NL 8		H
Indiana	b NL 8		H
Infinity	b NL 8		H
Ingot	a DE 7963		H
Inka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Interceptor	b NL 8		H
Intruder	b NL 8		H
Inverna	b ES 9		Invierno de Mallorca ES
Inverness	b NL 8		H
Invierno de Mallorca			= Inverna
Isis			f: 30.6.2009
Isla	b IT 241		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Ithaca	b NL 8		H
Ivanhoe	b NL 8		H
Ivor	a CZ 347, a HU 5118		H
Jaguar	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jason	a FR 12744		H
Jawa			f: 30.6.2008
Jeanette	a DE 7464		H
Jetfire	b NL 60		H
Jitka	a CZ 1145		H
Joba	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Joshi	b NL 108		H
Julia	a DE 7464		H
Junior	a CZ 347		H
Jupiter	a DE 7464		
Juwarot	a DE 7464		
Kabro	a CZ 773, b NL 14a, a PL 242, a SK 305		
Kalina	a PL 95		H
Kamaran	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kamila	a PL 95		H
Kämpe	a SE 71		H
Kandela			f: 30.6.2008
Kardame	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		H
Kardila	a CZ 1145		
Karioka	a PL 95		H
Karita	b NL 60		H
Karkulka	a CZ 1145		
Karlana	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a PL 187, a SK 180, a RO 2009, b BG 71		
Karmína	a CZ 1145		
Karnavit	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		H
Karo	a PL 95		H
Karola	a CZ 1145		
Karotan	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Karotela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Karotina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kathmandu	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Katlen	a CZ 1145		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Katop	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a SK 356		H
Katrin	a CZ 140		
Kazan	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Kecskeméti arany			f: 30.6.2008
Keszthelyi hengeres	a HU 3		
Kiev	b NL 108		H
Kinga	a PL 95		H
Kingdom	b NL 8		H
Kingston	b NL 8		H
Kira	b NL 108		H
Kolosa	a CZ 1145		
Komarno	b NL 8		H
Kometa	a CZ 1022, a PL 95		H
Kongo	a PL 93		H
Koral	a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		
Korund	a PL 93		H
Korweta	a PL 95		H
Kraków	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Krakowia	a PL 95		H
Kráska	a CZ 1145		
Kreta	a PL 187		
Kuroda	b ES 5102		
Lady	a IT 142		H
Laguna	b NL 60		H
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 244, a SK 165		
Leno			f: 30.6.2009
Léonor			f: 30.6.2009
Long Red Surrey			= San Valerio
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lonto	a SE 71		
Lunar	b NL 78		H
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Lunga rossa ottusa 2			= Berlikumer 2
Luxor	a CZ 1064, a SK 168		H
Lysa	a CZ 231, a SK x		

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Macon	b NL 108		H
Maestro	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337		H
Magno	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Major	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Matra	b IT 241		
Maxima	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562, a SK 356		H
Megared	b NL 75		H
Mello Yello	b NL 8		H
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercado de París 5 – Pariser Markt 5 – Rondo	b ES 1607 a DE 920 a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Merida	b NL 60		H
Mezza lunga nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Miami	b NL 8		H
Mignon	b NL 8		
Migo	b NL 75		H
Mileniu 3	a RO 1072		
Milor	b FR 12744		H
Minos	a FR 12744		H
Mirbel	a EL 18		H
Mokum	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mondibel	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562		H
Morin	b NL 108		H
Nabuco	a RO 1033		
Nadine	a DE 7464		H
Nagadir	b NL 8		H
Nairobi	b NL 8		H
Namdal	b NL 8		H
Namur	b NL 8		H
Nanbro	a CZ 773, a SK 305		
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Nanda	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Nandera	b NL 8		H
Nandor	a FR 12744		H
Nandrin	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Nanduri	b NL 8		H
Nansen	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
– Nantaise 2	a DE x		
– Nantes 2	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL 352, a SK x, b BG x		
– Nantesa 2	b ES x		
– Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
– Nantes 3	a CZ x, b DK 8, b NL x, a SK x, b BG 48		
– Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise 6			= Nantes 6
Nantastico	b NL 8		H
Nantejska Polana	a PL 67		
Nantes clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	b IT 141		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 4	a CZ 112, a SK 166		
– Nantesa 4	b ES 1607		
Nantes 5	a CZ x, a HU x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		
– Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU x, b NL 60		Nantaise 6 NL
– Nantesa 6	b ES 9		
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 4			= Nantes 4
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantesa 6			= Nantes 6
Nantesa 7	b ES 2008		
Nantese di Chioggia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese migliorata 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese S. Michele 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantexo	b NL 105		H
Nanthya	b NL 79		H
Nantino	b NL 105		H
Nantucket	b NL 8		H
Nantura	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Napa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Napoleon	b NL 8		H
Napoli	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Napolitana	b NL 8		H
Narbonne	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Narland	b NL 8		H
Narmada	a CZ 301		H
Narman	b NL 8		H
Narome	a DE 4676		
Nasha	a CZ 112		H
Nashville	b NL 8		H
Natalja	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Natan	b NL 105		H
Navarino	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Navarre	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		
Neal	a SK 172		H
Nebula	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Necoras	b NL 8		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Negovia	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nektarina	a PL 356		
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Némo	a PL 326		H
Nene	b NL 8		H
Neon	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a DE 7464		H
Nerac	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Nereta	b NL 8		H
Nervi	b NL 8		H
Nestor	a SE 71		
Nevada	b NL 8		H
Nevis	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newark	b NL 8		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Newburg	a NL 8		H
Newgate	b NL 8		H
Newmarket	a NL 8		H
Newport	b NL 8		H
News	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Newton	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Niagara	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nice	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8		H
Nikita	b NL 8		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H
Nimbus	a SK 166		H
Nimrod	b NL 8		H
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8		H
Nirim	b NL 8		H
Nolan	b NL 8		H
Norfolk Giant 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Norton	a PL 93		H
Norwich	b NL 8		H
Nottingham	b NL 8		H
Novato	a NL 8		H
Noveno	b NL 8		H
Novida	b NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ola	a SK 287		
Olympia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Olympus	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Orféo			f: 30.6.2009
Ortolana	b IT 125		
Orus	a FR 12744		H
Osiris	a FR 12744		H
Pampa	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Panther	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 247		
Parano	b NL 60		H
Parero	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H



## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Parijse Markt 3 – Mercado de París 3	b NL 105 b ES 3154		
Parijse Markt 4 – Pariser Markt 4	b NL 4 a DE 207		
Pariser Markt 4			= Parijse Markt 4
Pariser Markt 5			= Mercado de París 5
Pariska	b NL 94		
Parmex	a NL 8		
Pastenaga Negra	b ES 114		
Peppinge	a SE 71		
Perla	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 218		
Pinocchio	b NL 75		H
Polka	a PL 67		H
Predor	a CZ 347		H
Premia	a FR 12567		H
Premino	b NL 78		H
Presto	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Primecut 59	b NL 60		H
Primo	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, b BG 75		H
Prodigy	a ES 5027, a PL 761		H
PS 710005	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Pulsor			f: 30.6.2008
Puma	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Purple Haze	b NL 8		H
Python	b NL 220		H
Rainbow	b NL 8		H
Ravero	b NL 78		H
Recoleta	a PL 761		H
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3			= Chantenay Red Cored 3
Redca	b NL 72, b UK 122		
Regol	a CZ 112, a SK 166		
Regulska	a PL 93		
Regulus II	a SE 71		
Rekord	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Rhine	b NL 79		H
Riga	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Rionuevo	b NL 79		H
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189		H
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 93		H
Rondino	b NL 78		H
Rondo			= Mercado de París 5
Rote Riesen 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		
Rotin	a DE 207		
Roxette	a DE 7464		H
Royal Chantenay 2 – Chantenay royal 2	b NL 78 b ES 3051		
Royal Chantenay 3 – Chantenay royal 3	a CZ 112, b NL 4, a SK 166, b UK 168 b ES 1607		
Rubína	a CZ x, a SK x		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Salsa	a PL 67		H
Samantha	b NL 109a, b BG 70		H
Samba	a PL 67		H
San Valerio – St. Valéry	b ES 31 a CZ 112, b UK 38		Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK
Saturno	a FR 12744		H
Scarla	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, b UK 154		H
Scarlet	a PL 356		H
Scarlet Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Sefora			f: 30.6.2010
Senator	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Senior	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Senna	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Sigma	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Sirena	a FR 12744		H
Sirius	b NL 78, a SK 314		H
Sirkana	b FR 2169		H
Siroco	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Soler	b NL 78		H
Sophia	b NL 108		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Soprano	a FR 8067		H
Spearhead	b NL 75		H
Spider	a IT 1134		H
Splendid	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
St. Valéry			= San Valerio
Star	b NL 78		H
Starca	b NL 60		H
Starship	b NL 8		H
Stélio			f: 30.6.2009
Strong top 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ x, a SK x		
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60		H
Sukces	a PL 189		
Sunset	b NL 60		H
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Sylva	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Sytan	b UK 154		
Szupra	a HU 43		
Tagus	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Tancar	a FR 12744		H
Tavola			f: 30.6.2009
Teldino	b NL 78		H
Tellus	a IT 125		H
Tempo	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Tendersnax	b NL 60		H
Tenora	b NL 60		H
Teodor	a FR 12744		H
Texto	a FR 8067		H
Tinga	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Tino	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Topcut	b NL 60		H
Tora	a PL 677		H
Toret	b NL 60		H
Tornado	b DK 8		
Torro	b NL 78		H
Totem	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108		H

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Trevor	a FR 12744		H
Triton	a FR 12744		H
Triumf	a RO 1029		H
Turbo	a CZ 649, a FR 12744		H
Tyne	b NL 79		H
Ulyses	a FR 12744		H
Valdo			f: 30.6.2010
Valor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Vanda	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Venus 2			= Berlikumer 2
Vesta	a FR 12744		H
Vigor	a FR 12744		H
Vitana	b NL 60		H
Viva	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Volcano	a FR 8067		H
Vörös óriás	a SK 142		
White Satin	b NL 8		H
Yaya	b NL 8		H
Yellowstone	b NL 8		H
Yukon	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Zena	a EL 18		H
Zetor	b NL 108		H
Zian	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. — Fodder carro</b>		
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune de Lobberich			= Lobbericher
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	a PL 589		
Lobbericher	a DE 207		Jaune de Lobberich FR
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Višňovská žlutočervená	a CZ 256		

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Albaro	a DE 3704		
Amigo	a FR 12744		H
Anteo	a IT 125		
Apollo	b NL 8		H
Argo	b NL 108		
Astra	b NL 108		H
Atos	b NL 79		
Aurelio	b NL 78		H
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra IT
Bola	b NL 8		H
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Bravo			f: 30.6.2009
Budakalászi			f: 30.6.2008
Capo Rizzuto	a IT 66		
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Cervino	a IT 142		
Chiarino	a IT 14		
Claro	a FR 12744		H
Clio			f: 30.6.2008
Conero	a IT 241		
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 142		
De Florencia			= Di Firenze
Denso			f: 30.6.2008
Di Firenze	b IT 121		Di Parma IT Di Romagna IT Dulce de Florencia ES
- De Florencia	b ES 31		
- Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Parma			= Di Firenze
Di Romagna			= Di Firenze
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Domino	b IT 354		
Doux de Florence			= Di Firenze
Duilio	b NL 78		
Dulce de Florencia			= Di Firenze
Etrusco	a IT 418		
Everest	a IT 142		

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Fedro	a IT 418		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b, a PL 761		
Floro	b NL 8		H
Fõnicia	a HU 50		
Géant Mammouth perfection – Mammouth	b FR x b IT 124		
Giulio	a IT 14		
Goal	b NL 8		H
Helvia 90			f: 30.6.2008
Heracles	b NL 105		
Latina	b FR 12744		
Mammouth			= Géant Mammouth perfection
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 418		
Mars	b NL 8		H
Marzio	b NL 78		H
Miceneo	a FR 12744		H
Montebianco	b IT 142		
Or Maggiolino	a IT 1205		
Orbit	b NL 8		
Orion	b NL 8		H
Pitagora	b NL 78		H
Plinio	a IT 241, b NL 78		H
Pontino	b NL 78		
Pronto	a FR 12744		H
Riace	a IT 241		
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romy	a IT 418		
Rondo	b NL 8		H
Rudy	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b NL 8		H
Selma	b NL 415		
Serpico	a FR 12744		H
Sirio	b IT 1134		
Solaris	b NL 8		H
Soroksári	a HU 53		
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tardo	b NL 116b		
Tarquino	a IT 142		
Tiber	a IT 241		
Trevi	a IT 241		
Valentino	a FR 12744		H
Vanto	a FR x		H
Váza	a HU 521		
Venus	b NL 8		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			= Bionda delle sette lune
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	b FR x		Bionda a foglia di quercia IT
– A foglia di quercia	b IT x		
A foglia di quercia			= A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire
Abby	b ES 55		
Abel	b NL 26		
Abigail	b NL 26		
Access	a FR 8067		
Achát	a CZ 231		
Action	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adela	a NL 79		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Admiration	a FR 8332		
Adriana	b NL 290		
Adriatica agostana goriziana			= Goriziana estiva
Adventis	b NL 2a		
Aficion	b NL 108		
Agades			f: 30.6.2008
Agora	a PL 218		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Agosta	a FR 12821		
Agostana goriziana			= Goriziana estiva
Aïdo	a FR 12744		
Ailin	b NL 79		
Aimee	b NL 26		
Aitana	a ES 63		
Akaba	a HU 5382		
Alambra	b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alanet	b NL 26		
Alanis	a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Alaya	b NL 26		
Alber	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Alboka	a FR 12567		
Aldina	b NL 60		
Alert	b NL 78		
Alès	a SK 337		
Alexander	b NL 26		
Alexandria	b NL 108		
Alexys	a NL 79		
Alfredo	b NL 108		
Alhama	b ES 63		
Alisia	b NL 78		
Alizé			f: 30.6.2009
All The Year Round – Zwart Duits	b UK 38 b NL x		Fürchtenichts NL
Allegiance	b NL 248		
Almadin	b NL 60		
Almesto	b ES 3021		
Alminar	b NL 60		
Almonte	b ES 3021		
Almudena	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Aloha	b NL 26		
Altenburský	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Alvaro	b NL 26		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amadora	b NL 39		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amboni	b NL 26		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Amelia	a FR 12744		
America 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
America 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Amerika 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Amerika 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
– Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Amoretta	a FR 8067		
Amorina	b NL 60		
Amorix	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Amphore	a FR 8332		
Amur	a CZ 140		
Anabela	b NL 105		
Anafi	a NL 60		
Andrea	b NL 105		
Andros	a IT 241		
Anfield	b NL 78		
Angie	a FR 8332		
Angus	b NL 78		
Anicette	b NL 26		
Anicia	a FR 12744		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anikai	a FR 8332		
Anissa	a FR 8057		
Ankiva	b ES 3021, a NL 60		
Annabel	b NL 2a		
Annapolis	b NL 503		
Anouk	b NL 26		
Anthara	a FR 8057		
Anthem	b NL 248		
Anthony	b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antociano	b NL 78		
Antonya	a FR 12821		
Anubi	b NL 375		
Anushka	a BG 8		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Apache	b NL 108		
Appia	a FR 12744		
Appleby	b NL 136		
Aprilia	b ES 2027		
Apulia	a FR 8057, b PT 591		
Arab	a ES 137		
Aragorn	b SE 71		
Arcadia	a FR 8332		
Ardeola	a NL 78		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Ardinas	b NL 108		
Arethusa	b NL 26		
Argelès			f: 30.6.2008
Arka	a PL 218		
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Armonica	a FR 8332		
Armure	b NL 79		
Armstrong	b NL 108		
Artémis			f: 30.6.2009
Aruba	b NL 26		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashantie	a FR 8332		
Ashbrook	b NL 136		
Assurix	b NL 26		
Asterix	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Astral	b NL 79		
– Grandes Lagos	b ES 2420		
Astral			
Atala	b NL 26		
Atena	a PL 92		
Atlantica	b NL 60		
Atlantis	b NL 108		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attractie	b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
– Attraktion	b DE 7653		
– Unrivalled	b UK 168		
– White Boston	a SK 166		
Attraktion			= Attractie

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Attrio	b NL 79		
Audran	b NL 79		
Audrey			f: 30.6.2009
Augusta	a FR 12744		
Aurea	b ES 9		
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Autan	b NL 79		
Avenida	b NL 26		
Averya			f: 30.6.2009
Avesta	b NL 26		
Avidius	b NL 108		
Aviram	a ES 4301		
Avondefiance			f: 30.6.2008
Awia	a PL 92		
Axelle			f: 30.6.2008
Azuly	b NL 26		
Baby Star	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacardi	b NL 26		
Bacares	a FR 8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Bahia			f: 30.6.2009
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakito	b NL 60		
Balance	b NL 78		
Balatonzöld	a HU 3		
Ballada	a PL 218		
Ballerina	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		
Ballon – Romaine Ballon	a FR x b NL 4		
Balmita	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a FR 12744		
Baltimore	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Balua	b ES 9		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Bandita	b NL 79		
Bandolin	b NL 79		
Bantam	b NL 105		
Bantero	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbarossa	a DE 7464		
Barbita	b NL 108		
Barcelia	b NL 26		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Bariota	b NL 78		
Bariton	b NL 60		
Barman	b NL 60		
Barney	b NL 108		
Baroak	b NL 4		
Baronet	b NL 26		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Barrina	b NL 79		
Bartoli	b NL 60		
Basic	b NL 60		
Bastidor	b NL 79		
Bastille	a FR 8332		
Batafun			f: 30.6.2009
Batarossa	b NL 78		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL
– Grazer	a AT x		Iceberg 2 NL
– Krauthauptel 2			
– Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4	b ES 5009		Grazer Krauthauptel 4 NL
– Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Laibacher Eis 4 NL

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5			= Blonde à bord rouge 5
Batavia rubia Flavia	b ES 2027		
Batavia rubia Lydia	b ES 2027		
Batavia verde			= Webbs Wonderful
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batida	b NL 26		
Baudelaire	b NL 26		
Bavert	b NL 60		
Beata	a PL 218		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Bedford	b NL 60		
Belamix	b NL 26		
Belem	a FR 12821		
Beliva	b ES 3021, b NL 60		
Belize	b NL 60		
Belladonna	b ES 98		
Bellisimo	b NL 60		
Belowa	b NL 26		
Benjamin	b NL 60		
Bennie	b NL 26		
Bentley	b NL 122		
Bercie	b NL 108		
Berdine	a FR 8332		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Beretta	b NL 503		
Bergamo	b NL 60		
Bergland	b NL 78		
Berwick	b NL 108		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	b NL 60		
Betsy	b NL 26		
Bijou	b NL 26		
Bionda a foglia di quercia			= A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 418		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraichère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata IT
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondi	a DE 3704		
Birba	b NL 26		
Biscia rossa	b IT 418		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bix	b NL 78		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraichère
Blimita	b NL 79		
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthauptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
– Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR x		
– Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5	b ES 2103		
Blonde à couper			= Witte Dunsel
Blonde à couper améliorée			= Witte Dunsel
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience FR

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
– Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
– Batavia dorée	b NL x		
– Batavia rubia	b ES x		
– Favourite	b UK 37		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR x		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
– Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
– Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		
Blonde maraîchère	a FR x		
– Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
– Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		
– Paris White	b UK 168, b BG 75		
Blondine			= Victoria
Blush	b NL 480		
Bocado	a FR 8067		
Bodega	b NL 79		
Bohemia	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolchoï	a FR 8332		
Bolivar	b NL 26		
Bolzano	b NL 60		
Bona	a PL 93		
Bonigral	b NL 79		
Boomerang	b NL 78		
Bora	a IT 241		
Boreale	a FR 8067		
Borneo	a IT 241		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Brandon	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Brasero	a FR 1647		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Brenda	b NL 375		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Brenson	b NL 105		
Brera	b NL 26		
Brest	b NL 60		
Brian	b NL 60		
Bridgemere	b NL 136		
Brigade	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Brio	a FR 12744		
Brisbane	b NL 108		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Britney	b NL 26		
Briweri	a DE 4676		
Brodway	b ES 98		
Brogan	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune FR
Brunhilde			= Attractie
Brunia	a FR 8067		
Bubbles	a UK 189		
Buffalo	b NL 60		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Bul Ira	a BG 2		
Burana	a FR 8332		
Burawi	b NL 26		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Buzet	b NL 79		
Cacharol	b NL 78		
Cadice	a FR 1647		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes
Cahors	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Cailey	b NL 79		
Calgary	a NL 78		
Caliente	a NL 60		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calorice	a FR 8067		
Calviac	b NL 108		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Cameron	a NL 78		
Camio	b NL 79		
Campania	b NL 26		
Campari	b NL 78		
Campionas	b NL 108		
Canal			f. 30.6.2008
Canasta – Maravilla de verano canasta	a FR 12567 b ES 5102		
Cancan	b NL 105		
Candela	b NL 108		
Canion	b NL 26		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 189		
Cantabria	a FR 8067		
Capri	a IT 241		
Caprice	b NL 79		
Capsule	b NL 26		
Capua	b NL 78		
Cardinale	a FR 8057		
Carinus	b NL 108		
Carioca	a FR 12744		
Carlane	a FR 12744		
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmina	a PL 92		
Carmoli	a FR 8332		
Caroline	a BG 41		
Carolus	b NL 108		
Cartagenas	b NL 108		
Cartagonova	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Cartan – Valmaine	b NL x b UK 189		
Caru	a ES 137		
Casabella	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casarca	a NL 78		
Casaverde	b NL 78		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassandra	b NL 26		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Cassita	b NL 79		
Castillon	a FR 1993		
Catalina	b NL 78		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Caterina	b NL 60		
Cati	b NL 78		
Catone	a IT 216		
Cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Cazorla	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Cedar	b NL 60		
Cellia	a FR 8057		
Celtuče	b UK 38		
Centauro	b NL 78		
Centore	b NL 79		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Cerize	b NL 26		
Červánek	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Cervantes	b NL 108		
Cervia	b NL 26		
Cesaria	b NL 26		
Cestis	b NL 2a		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Chamonix	b NL 26		
Chancellor	b NL 248		
Charita	b NL 60		
Charlene – Szansa	a CZ 301 a PL 187		
Charles	b NL 60		
Charlin	a FR 8067		
Charlotta			f: 30.6.2008
Chartwell	b NL 136		
Chelsis			f: 30.6.2008
Cherna gjumurdjinska	a BG x		
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chianti	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chiquina	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Chirivel	b ES 3021, b NL 60		
Chistera	b NL 26		
Chivanne	b NL 26		
Chosper	b NL 375		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful
Ciantara	b NL 26		
Cilento	b NL 78		
Cindy	a PL 352		
Circe	b NL 78		
Citadel	b NL 26		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Clarion	a CZ 505, a FR 8875, a NL 26, a SK 176		
Classic	a IT 241		
Claudette	a CZ 313, b NL 108		
Claudius	b NL 108		
Clemenza	b NL 26		
Cliona	a FR 8332		
Clovis	b NL 2a		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Cocarde			f: 30.6.2009
Cofidis	b NL 2a		
Col de Napoles			= Webbs Wonderful
Colber	a FR 12821		
Colise	b NL 26		
Colombix	b NL 26		
Colombo	a FR 8332		
Colossus	b NL 503		
Comanche	b NL 503		
Comedy	b NL 26		
Comice	a FR 8067		
Comina	b NL 60		
Commodore	b NL 108		
Comore	b NL 79		
Complice	a FR 1647		
Conchita	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Concorde	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		
Concordia	b NL 26		
Conny	a PL 352		
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constance	a FR 8332		
Constant Heart			= Hilde II
Continuity	b UK 38		
Coolguard	a IT 241		
Coppettone	a IT 66		
Coquette	b NL 108		
Coralis	a FR 8057, b NL 290		
Corbera	b NL 108		
Corisa	a RO 1035		
Cormoran	b NL 79		
Corneillac	b NL 108		
Cornet	b NL 60		
Coronel	b NL 26		
Corsair	b NL 136		
Corsica	a NL 78		
Cortina	b NL 60		
Cosena	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 3017		
Cosmic	b NL 136		
Cosni	b NL 26		
Costello	b NL 108		
Counter	b NL 60		
Courtine	a FR 12744		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi – Winter Density	b FR x, b NL 4 b UK 189		Craquante d'Avignon FR
Creta	a IT 241		
Crimson	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Criolla			= Parella
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Crispino	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a RO 2016		
Cristel	b NL 26		
Cristian	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Criston	b NL 78		
Crosby	b NL 92		
Crufia	a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dacia	a FR 8067		
Daguan	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Dakino			f: 30.6.2009
Dallas	b ES 98		
Dalmata	b NL 60		
Dannoe	a FR 8057, b PT 591		H
Daytona	b NL 503		
De Arad	a RO 1030		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Verrières	a FR 8067		D'hiver de Verrières FR
Deborah	b NL 108		
Dedale	a FR 8067		
Defiant	b NL 79		
Dekor	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Delaila	b NL 26		
Deliane	a FR 12744		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Delice	a FR 3401, b NL 78		
Delinas	b NL 108		
Delizia	b NL 26		
Delsay	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Demian	b NL 79		
Dena	a RO 1029		
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Deroma	b NL 26		
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x, a SK x		
Děvín	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Devonia	a FR 8067		
D'hiver de Verrières			= De Verrières
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Diablo	a FR 8330, b NL 78		
Diamond	b NL 26		
Diana	a UK 189		
Dickinson	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Dinand	b NL 26		
Dippego	a PL 244		
Discovery	a NL 108		
Divina	a FR 8067		
Django			f: 30.6.2008
Djembe	b NL 105		
Dobra	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Dobrix	b NL 26		
Dolcevita			f: 30.6.2008
Dolly	a CZ 320, a NL 105, a SK 104		
Dominica	a FR 8332		
Domitilla	b NL 375		
Donald	b NL 60		
Donatella	b NL 60		
Donatio	b NL 26		
Donatus	b NL 108		
Doncella	b ES 63		
Dorée de printemps – Bataser – Batavia dorada de primavera	a FR 12744 b NL x b ES x		
Doreno	a FR 8332		
Doris	b NL 78		
Dover	b NL 60		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dua	a CZ 56		
Dubáček	a CZ x, a SK x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Dublin	b NL 60		
Ducey	b NL 60		
Duende	b ES 3020, b NL 26		
Duke	b NL 248		
Dumka	a PL 218		
Duna	a IT 142		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Dunrobin	b NL 136		
Durango	b NL 26		
Dynamic	b NL 78		
Dynamite	a NL 122		
Dynamo	b NL 108		
Edelvess			f: 30.6.2008
Edina	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Edison	a FR 8332		
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 60		
Edurne	b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Eileen	b NL 26		
Einstein	b NL 108		
El Toro – Grandes Lagos El Toro	b NL 118c b ES 2027		
Elenas	b NL 108		
Eline	b NL 55		
Elisabeth	b NL 60		
Eloise	b NL 290		
Elsa	a FR 12744, a SK 288		
Elton	b NL 60		
Elvira	a NL 108		
Emaï			f: 30.6.2009
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		
Emerald	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Emilia 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Emilia 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Enara	b NL 79		
Energy	b NL 26		
Enrica	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Entrada	b NL 26		
Enya	a NL 26		
Eole	a FR 8067		
Erika	b NL 26, a SK 176		
Ermosa	a FR 8057		
Escorial	a ES 4310		
Esmeralda	b NL 78		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Esperie	a FR 8332		
Essenzia	b NL 79		
Estafet	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Estelle	b NL 60		
Estilus	b NL 108		
Estiva di Kagran 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Estiva di Kagran 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Estony	b NL 26		
Estrosa	b NL 26		
Evasion	a FR 1993		
Eventai	a FR 8332		
Ewa			f: 30.6.2009
Ewelina	a PL 218		
Exbury	b NL 136		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsa	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Excelsior			= Victoria
Expresse	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Exquise	a FR 8067		
Extase			f: 30.6.2009
Extremo			f: 30.6.2009
Facilio	b NL 79		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Fanny	b NL 26		
Fantaisie	a FR 8332		
Fanyon	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Farsa			f: 30.6.2009
Fatima	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Faustina	a FR 8332		
Favoria	a FR 12744		
Favourite			= Blonde de Paris
Fayal	b NL 26		
Fedora	a FR 8067		
Fenice			f: 30.6.2008
Fenston	b NL 26		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Ferrari	b NL 60		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Fidel	b NL 60		
Fidjie			f. 30.6.2009
Filipus	b NL 108		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Fitness	a FR 8067		
Flamenco	a FR 12744		
Flaminia	a FR 8067		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavy	b NL 26		
Flight	b NL 78		
Florbela	b NL 60		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Flouran	b NL 79		
Foce	a ES 2008, a FR 8057		
Follomy	b NL 26		
Fonseca	b NL 108		
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Fortis	b NL 2a		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Fox	a IT 241		
Francesca	b NL 79		
Frauke	b NL 445		
Freccia	b NL 78		
Freedom	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Freesol	a FR 3401		
Freestyle	a FR 3401		
Frigo	b NL 108		
Frillac	b NL 78		
Frillblond	b NL 78		
Frillice	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Frillred	b NL 78		
Frisby	a NL 105		
Frisco	b NL 503		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		Beauregard IT
– Regina dei ghiacci	a CZ 769, b IT x		Regina delle ghiacciole IT
– Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Frisette	b NL 105		
Frisia	b NL 26		
Fristina	b NL 105, b BG 75		
Frivola			f: 30.6.2008
Froky	b NL 105		
Fulica	a CZ 1064		
Fulmaria	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761		
Funarte	a FR 12567		
Funfree	b NL 79		
Funly	b NL 79		
Funnas	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Funtaste	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Funtime	b NL 79		
Funway	b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= All The Year Round
Futura	a IT 142		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gaillarde	a FR 8057		
Gainor	b NL 26		
Galavia	a FR 8332		
Galaxita	b NL 79		
Galaxy	a CZ 1064		
Galera	b NL 60		
Galiano	a FR 12744		
Galisse	a FR 8057		
Galit	a ES 4310		
Gardenia	a IT 142		
Garfield	b NL 26		
Garuda	b NL 26, a SK 176		
Geldria	b NL 108		
Gemini	b NL 75		
Genesis	b NL 2a		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Genius	b NL 108		
Gentilina	b NL x, b BG x		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Gerard	b NL 60		
Giada	a IT 142		
Gianina	a FR 12821		
Giardina	a IT 142		
Gioia	b NL 26		
Giotto	b NL 108		
Girondac	b NL 108		
Gisela	b NL 108		
Gitanas	b NL 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Glaciar	b NL 108		
Gladys	a FR 8057		
Glaive	b NL 26		
Glice	a NL 79		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR x		
Glory			= Maikönig
Gobi	a ES 137		
Goldenice			f: 30.6.2008
Gondria	b NL 108		
Goodison	b NL 78		
Goofy	b NL 60		
Goplana	a PL 218		
Gorbea	a ES 63		
Goriziana estiva	b IT 58		Adriatica agostana goriziana IT Agostana goriziana IT
Gospel	a FR 12821		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gracita	b NL 79		
Gramsi	a EL 29		
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos Astral			= Astral
Grandes Lagos El Toro			= El Toro
Grandes Lagos Nabucco			= Nabucco
Grandes Lagos 118			= Great Lakes 118

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Grandes Lagos 659			= Great Lakes 659
Grația	a RO 1033		
Grazer Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthauptel 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Grazer Krauthauptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Grazer Krauthauptel 4			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4
Graziella	a FR 12744		
Great Lakes 118 – Grandes Lagos 118	b IT 125, b NL x, b BG 75 b ES 31		Brasiliana IT
Great Lakes 659 – Grandes Lagos 659	b NL x b ES 5073		Mesa 659 ES, NL
Green Grown	a EL 40		
Green Sun	a NL 60		
Green Towers	a FR 9766		
Greenpick	a DE 3704		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada	a IT 241		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Gretta Erre	a IT 1205		
Grettona	a CZ 552, b IT 1205		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grintosa	b NL 26		
Grise maraîchère – Lobjoits Green Cos	a FR x, b NL x b UK x		Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
Griselda	b NL 78		
Grit	a DE 3017		
Groene Bindsla			= Grise maraîchère
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE 3704		
Guadeloupe	a FR 8332		
Guadix	b NL 26		
Guara	b NL 60		
Guia	a CZ 301		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Gulliver	a FR 1993		
Habana	b NL 26		
Hades			f: 30.6.2008
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Hanna	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Hannibal	a FR 8067		
Hans	b NL 60		
Hardy	b NL 26		
Hawaii	b NL 108		
Heavy Heart	b NL 78		
Helena	a ES 4310		
Helsinas	b NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herm	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Herman	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Hertog	b NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 189		British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL , UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL , UK
- Bola de Manteiga	b PT 592		
- Prado	b ES 3051		
Hillary	b NL 108		
Hilro	a ES 1606, a SE 71		
Hinova	b NL 26		
Hofnar	b NL 108		
Horizon	b NL 108		
Hossa	a PL 218		
Hrdelský	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Humil	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Hymne	b NL 108		
Ibis	a NL 60		
Icaro	a FR 12821, b PT 591		H
Iceball	a NL 78		
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Iceberg 4			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4
Igea	b NL 26		
Iglo	a NL 108		
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ikentina	b NL 108		
Imbria	a FR 1993		
Imperator	a ES 5027		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impero	b NL 79		
Impulsion	a FR 8332		
Indiana	a FR 8332		
Ingrid	a ES 5027		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intensitie	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna ES
Iordana	a RO 1029		
Ipanima	b NL 108		
Irati	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Irma			= Hilde II
Ischia	a FR 8067		
Isira	b NL 375		
Italina	b NL 108		
Ivana			f: 30.6.2008
Iwa			f: 30.6.2009
Ixita	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Jacobine	b NL 60		
Jamaï	a FR 8332		
James	b NL 60		
Jana			f: 30.6.2009
Jandac	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Janík	a SK 287		
Jannica	b NL 108		
Jantar	a CZ x, a SK x		
Jasia			f: 30.6.2009
Jazzie	a FR 8332		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jenny	a DE 3017		
Jewel	b NL 136		
Jiska	b NL 108		
Joanice	a FR 12821		
Joanna	b NL 60		
Joconda	a FR 12821		
John	b NL 60		
Johnson	b NL 105		
Jordane	a FR 8057		
Jordinas	b NL 108		
Jorge	b NL 26		H
Jorian	b NL 26		
Josephine	b NL 79		
Josina	b NL 108		
Juleczka	a PL 92		
Julek	a CZ x, a SK x		
Jult zimen tzar	a BG x		
Julta krasavitsa	a BG x		
Jumbis	b NL 2a		
Juniális	a SK 142		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL 218		
Kagraner Sommer 2	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72		America 2 IT Amerika 2 NL Emilia 2 IT K.S. 2 IT Regina d'estate 2 IT Smeraldo 2 IT, NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL
– Estiva di Kagran 2	a CZ 769, b IT x		
Kagraner Sommer 3	b ES 3154, b NL 78		America 3 IT Amerika 3 NL Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT, NL Steran 3 NL Zomerkoning 3 NL
– Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamex	a CZ 231, a SK x		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Karát	a CZ x, a SK 165		
Kardigon	a FR 8332		
Karen	b NL 78		
Karioka	b NL 375		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karneol	a SK 287		
Karola	a PL 67		
Kasam	a IT 570		
Kasseler	a DE 7464		
Katia	b NL 108		
Kazan	a NL 108		
Kelvin	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		
Kendai			f: 30.6.2008
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Kenora	b NL 26		
Keope	b NL 375		
Kereon	a FR 8057		
Kerouan			f: 30.6.2008
Keszthelyi nyári	a HU 3		
Kidance	a FR 8332		
Kigalie	a FR 8332		
Kikos	b NL 79		
Kinemontepas	a FR x, b NL 4		
Kinga	a PL 93		
Kipling	a FR 8332		
Klausia	b NL 79		
Kobak	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Kojac	a FR 8332		
Korigan	b NL 79		
Král máje I	a CZ x, a SK x		
Krilda	a FR 8332		
Krimaldi	b NL 108		
Krindor	a FR 8332		
Krisalide	a FR 8332		
Krisanne	b NL 108		
Kriss	b NL 78		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kristia	b NL 79		
Kristinas			f: 30.6.2009
Kristine	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		
Kristo			f: 30.6.2009
Kritair			f: 30.6.2009
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a NL 108		
Królowa Lata	a PL 218		
Królowa Majowych			= Maikönig
Kroma	b NL 78		
Krystal	a CZ 231		
K.S. 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
K.S. 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Kuala	b NL 60		
Kublai	a FR 8332		
Kumi	b NL 26		
Kwiryna	a PL 93		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	a CZ 769, b IT 130		
Laconia	a FR 8067		
Lady Frost	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Lagunas	b NL 108		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lancelot	b NL 26		
Lansai	b NL 108		
Larand	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larian	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Larissa	a DE 86		
Lathan	b NL 79		
Latino	a FR 8332		
Lattughino riccio Lollo			= Lollo
Laura	a FR 8067		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Lauren			f: 30.6.2008
Leander	b NL 26		
Leandra	a FR 8332		
Leda	a SI 232		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK x		
Leggenda	b ES 3021		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Legolas	b SE 71		
Lenca	b NL 60		
Lenissa	a FR 8330		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Leny	a FR 2169		
Leonora	a DE 3017		
Lerinas	b NL 108		
Lesolina	b NL 78		
Letizia	b NL 26		
Letufa	b NL 26		
Levistro	a FR 8332		
Lianne	b NL 26		
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Libertie	a FR 8332		
Liberty	b NL 26		
Libia	a ES 137		
Libusa	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Lider	a FR 12821, b PT 591		
Lido	a NL 78		
Lifli	b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Likarix	b NL 26		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Lilloise	b FR 1592		
Limax	a NL 60		
Limit	b NL 108		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Lincoln	b NL 78		
Lindsay	b NL 26		
Linus	b NL 108		
Lipari	b IT 241		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lisboa	b NL 26		
Lital	b ES 4310, b BG 93		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Little Leprechaun	a DE 7464		
Little Sheriff	b NL 26		
Livigna	b NL 108		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 93		
Lizzy	b NL 26		
Loanna	a FR 12051		
Lobjoits Green Cos			= Grise maraichère
Locarno	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Locness	a FR 8067		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x, a PL 101		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
- Lollo Bionda	b BG x		
Lollo Bionda			= Lollo
Lollo rossa	a IT 142, b NL x, b BG x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Loma	a FR 8067		
Lorca	a IT 241		
Lorciva	b NL 60		
Loredo	a PL 356		
Loreley	b NL 79		
Lorenzo	a FR 8332		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Lotex	b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Lovina	a DE 1584, a NL 415		
Luana	b NL 26		
Luberon	b NL 78		
Lubo	a SK 287		
Lucan	b NL 79		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Luciola			f: 30.6.2009
Lucess	a FR 8067		
Ludwina	a PL 93		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Luigia	b NL 78		
Lustrada	b NL 26		
Luzon	a IT 241		
Lydia			= Batavia rubia Lydia
Lyra	a FR 3401, b NL 78		
Macarena	b NL 78		
Machado	b NL 108		
Madison	b NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrigale	a FR 8067		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Mafalda	b NL 60		
Magda	a FR 8067		
Magenta	a FR 8057		
Magister	b IT 125		
Magistrate	b NL 248		
Magnisia	a EL 19		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maikönig	a HU x		Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
– Królowa Majowych	a PL x		
– May King	b UK 176, b BG 97		
– Meikoningin	b NL x		
– Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
– Regina di Maggio	b IT x		
– Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Maite	b ES 63		
Majális	a SK 142		
Major	a CZ x		
Malawi	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Malice	b NL 26		
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malta	a IT 241		
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manita	a FR 8332		
Manouska	b NL 26		
Manuela	b NL 26		
Marady	a FR 8875		
Maral	b NL 60		
Maraton	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	b ES x, b NL x		
Maravilla de verano canasta			= Canasta
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marble	b NL 60		
Marcellus	b NL 108		
Marche	b NL 26		
Marcord	b NL 26		
Marenia	a FR 8332		
Marianna	b NL 79		
Maribel	b NL 2a		
Maribor	b IT 418		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariley	b NL 79		
Marilice	a FR 3401		
Marillion	b NL 26		
Mariola	a FR 8330		
Marisol	b NL 2a		
Marius	a CZ 301, b NL 79		
Marjolie	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Markies	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Marlando	a FR 8332		
Mars	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Marsala	a FR 8067		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martina			f: 30.6.2008
Maryna	a PL 67		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		
Masaida	b NL 79		
Mascela	b ES 9		
Maserati	b NL 60		
Master	b NL 78		
Matador	b NL 248		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Matisse	a FR 8057		
Maugli	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Maureen	b NL 26		
Mauriac	a FR 8332		
Maximo	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Maximus	b NL 108		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Maikönig
May Queen			= Maikönig
Maycrop			= Maikönig
Mayfair	b UK 189		
Mazur	b NL 105		
Mediterra	b EL 18		
Meesterproef			= Maikönig
Mehari	b NL 78		
Meikoningin			= Maikönig
Melchior	b NL 79		
Melissa	a NL 79		
Mělnický Máj	a SK 104		
Melodion	b NL 26, a PL 101		
Melodix	b NL 26		
Menphis	a ES 5027		
Mention	a FR 8332		
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Merced	a ES 5102		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Mercury	a FR 8057		
Merelda	b NL 26		
Merengue	b NL 26		
Merlin	b EL 21		
Merlot	a CZ 140		
Merveille des quatre saisons	b FR x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
– Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
– Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
– Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
– Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
– Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
– Meraviglia d'inverno	a CZ 769, b IT 143		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 79		
Metamis	a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Michael	b NL 60		
Michalina	a PL x		
Mikel	b NL 108		
Mikola	b NL 26		
Mikonos	a IT 241		
Milaine	a FR 8332		
Milan	a NL 60		
Mildred	a NL 79		
Mildura	b UK 189		
Millac	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Milly	a NL 105, a PL 187		
Miluna	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Minotaure	b NL 108		
Mira	a PL 93		
Miraclar	a PL 261		
Mirage	a PL 356		
Mirata	b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Mirella	b IT 125		
Mirette	b NL 108		
Mirian	a CZ 301		
Missouri	b NL 503		
Mistika	b NL 26		
Mistress	a FR 8067		
Moderno	a FR 8332		
Modesta	a PL 93		
Module	b NL 108		
Mohican	a FR 8332		
Mojave	a ES 137		
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Mondai	a FR 8332		
Monet	a NL 78		
Monnalisa	a IT 1087		
Montego	b IT 125		
Montel	b NL 26		
Moorea			f: 30.6.2008
Moratina	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Morello	b NL 136		
Moringa	b NL 26		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Motivo	b NL 79		
Muck	a DE 3704		
Multy	b NL 60		
Murano	b NL 60		
Musette	a NL 26		
Musicale	a FR 8067		
Myosotie	a FR 8332		
Nabucco – Grandes Lagos Nabucco	b NL 78 b ES 3051		
Nacre	a FR 8067		
Nadege	a FR 12744		
Nader	b NL 26		
Nadine	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		
Nadya	a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Naima	b NL 60		
Nalys	b NL 290		
Nancy	b NL 105, a SK 61		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nanette	b NL 108		
Nansen's Noordpool – Winter Butterkopf	b NL x a DE 920		
Narcisse	a FR 3401		
Narisa	b NL 26		
Nasdalie	b NL 78		
Naska	b NL 26		
Natalia	a FR 8332		
Nation	a FR 8332		
Natura	b NL 78		
Navajo	b NL 503		
Nawojka	a PL 93		
Neckarreuzen	a NL x		
Nefrit	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Negev	a ES 137		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nerea	b NL 60		
Nestorix	b NL 26		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		
Névada	a FR 8067		
New Market			= Attractie
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Nexus	b NL 108		
Nika	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Ninfha	b NL 78		
Ninja	b NL 79		
Nirvanus	b NL 108		
Nizzi	b NL 105		
Nobellan	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Noémie	a FR 8057		
Nogal	b ES 162, b BG 93		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Noisette	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Norma	a FR 8332		
Norton	b NL 78		
Nougatine	a FR 8067		
Novac	a FR 8332		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novinia	b NL 78		
Nueva York			= Webbs Wonderful
Nuuary	b NL 26		
Nymans	b NL 136		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Oasis	a FR 12821, b PT 591		
Obregon	a FR 8332		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Odyssée			f: 30.6.2009
Olimp	a PL 206		
Oliver	a DE 86		
Olympus	a NL 108		
Omara	b NL 108		
Omega	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Ondine	b NL 26		
Onyx	b NL 60		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optima	a FR 8067		
Optimus	b NL 108		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Ordino	b NL 60		
Oresto	a NL 78		
Oriana			f: 30.6.2009
Orion	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Orly	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Ornella	a FR 8057		
Osaka	b NL 26		
Oscarde	a FR 8057		
Osiris	a FR 8057		
Osterley	b NL 136		
Ouverture	b NL 60		
Ovation – Owacja	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 a PL 187		
Ovired	b NL 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Pachina			f: 30.6.2009
Pacifico	b NL 78		
Padox	b NL 79		
Palio	a FR 8057		
Palomino	b NL 26		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panisse	a FR 8057		
Pansoma	a NL 79		
Pantheon			f: 30.6.2009
Paola	b NL 60		
Paquita	a FR 8330		
Paramix	b NL 26		
Parella	b IT 130		Criolla IT
Pareo	a FR 12744		
Parioli	a IT 216		
Paris White			= Blonde maraîchère
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partner	a FR 1993		
Pasha	b NL 92		
Paspartu	b NL 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x		
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Passoa	b NL 26		
Pastora	a ES 5027		
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	b NL 79		
Patrick	b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Patty	a NL 105		
Pavane	a FR 12567		
Pearly	b NL 60		
Pecunia	b NL 26		
Pegase	a FR 8067		
Pennlake	b NL x, b UK x		
Pentagon			f: 30.6.2009
Pentared	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Perdiz	b ES 63		
Perigon	b NL 108		
Perlanc			f: 30.6.2008
Perlina	b NL 60		
Pernilla	b NL 26		
Persia	a FR 8067		
Pesciatina	b IT 96		
Peter	b NL 60		
Petrina	b NL 105		
Pézilla			f: 30.6.2008
Phantom	b NL 503		
Pia	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Pianosa	b NL 60		
Picarde	a FR 8057		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picpus	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Pietro	b NL 60		
Pilgrim	b NL 503		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pirat	a DE 7464		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		
Platinas	b NL 108		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105		
Podřipan	a CZ x, a SK x		
Poker	a ES 1606		
Ponchito	a FR 8332		
Pontina	a FR 12744		
Poona	b NL 78, a SK 296		
Porto	b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Potomac	b NL 60		
Poulton Market			= Hilde II
Povoa	b NL 79		
Prado			= Hilde II
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ x, a SK x		
Preferno			= Maikönig
Prestine	a FR 12744		
Prima	a FR 8067		
Printania	a FR 8330		
Prior	b NL 60		
Prize head	b NL 4		
Profeta	b ES 3021		
Profit	b NL 2a		
Pronto	b NL 26		
Prosper	b NL 26		
Pullman	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Pulpiva	b NL 60		
Purpurat	a PL 93		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quenty	a FR 8067		
Querido	a FR 8067		
Quincy	b NL 26		
Rachel			f: 30.6.2008
Radau	a AT 88		
Radichetta	b IT 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radja	b NL 78		
Radomír	a SK 287		ant. Rado
Rainha de Maio			= Maikönig
Raisa	a NL 108		
Rapid	a CZ 245		
Rapsody			f: 30.6.2008
Rasin	a ES 137		
Ravel	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Ravita	b NL 26		
Raya	a ES 1606		
Rebato	b NL 60		
Recital	b NL 26, b BG 41		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Red head	a IT 241		
Red Poem	b NL 75		
Red Sails	a DE 4676		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Star	a FR 1993		
Redbat	b NL 26		
Redcross	a DE 1584		
Redcurl	a DE 3704		
Redfun	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Redin	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Redlo	b NL 26		
Redmoon	b NL 60		
Redouk	a PL 261		
Redsea	b NL 60		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina dell'anno	b IT 135		
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina d'estate 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Regina d'estate 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Regina di Maggio			= Maikönig
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reglice	a FR 8067		
Reina de mayo			= Maikönig
Reina verde	a ES 5027		
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	a CZ 140		
Remus	b NL 108		
Rendana	b NL 26		
Resi	a DE 207		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Rigoletto	b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761		
Rike	a DE 3704		
Riva			f: 30.6.2008

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rivendel	b NL 26		
Rivolie			f. 30.6.2008
Robella	b NL 26		
Robinson	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, b BG 75		
Robledo	a ES 4310		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Rocco	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Rock	b NL 60		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Rodenza	b NL 26		
Roderick	a HU 5382, b NL 108		
Roessy	b NL 26		
Roger	b NL 26		
Rolando	b DE 4676		
Rolina	b NL 26		
Romabella	a IT 142		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romana larga blanca			= Romana larga rubia S/N
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES x		
Romana larga rubia S/N	b ES x		Romana larga blanca ES
Romana larga verde	b ES x		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana Parris Island			= Verde degli ortolani
Romana rubia de verano	b ES 5102		Ruver ES
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romantica	a IT 216		
Romany	b NL 136		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 142		
Romired	b NL 26		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Romulo	b NL 26		
Ronda	b NL 108		
Rosa	b NL 78		
Rosar	a PL 261		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rosario	a FR 8057		
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Rosemary	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Rosemoor	b NL 136		
Rosental	b NL 26		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosetta	b NL 60		
Rosinski	a FR 8332		
Rosnella	a IT 1205		
Rosny	a FR 8057		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossia	a FR 12744		
Rostan	b NL 26		
Rouge grenobloise	b FR x, b NL x		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rowena	a SK 176		
Roxette	a NL 108		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royal Red	a NL 78		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rubette	b NL 108		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruédo			f: 30.6.2008
Rugiada	a IT 142		
Rujano	b NL 108		
Rumina	b NL 79		
Rustica	b NL 26		
Rusty	b NL 136		
Ruver			= Romana rubia de verano
Ruzika	b NL 26		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		
Saba	a PL 92		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Sadawi	b NL 26		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Safir	a CZ x, a SK x		
Sagess	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Sagita	a FR 12821		
Salad Bowl	b IT x, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa – Red salad bowl	b IT x b NL x		
Saladin	b NL x		
Salakis	a FR 12051		
Salamanca	a FR 1993		
Salanar	a PL 261		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salma	a RO 1029		
Samba	a PL 218		
Samourai	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Sandrine	a FR 12744		
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sangria	a FR 8067		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sanora			f: 30.6.2008
Sans rivale à graine blanche			= Attractie
Santacruz	b NL 105		
Santafe	a FR 8057		
Saporo	b NL 26		
Sarrian	b NL 79		
Saskia			= Suzan
Saturn	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Saturnas	b NL 108		
Savian	a NL 79		
Scapino			f: 30.6.2008
Scorin	b NL 79		
Scott	b NL 60		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Senaria	b NL 26		
Sensai	a FR 8332		
Sentry	b NL 248		
Senyohacu			f: 30.6.2009
Serata	a RO 1031		
Serena	a IT 142		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Serenade	b NL 108		
Sesam	a FR 8332, a NL 108		
Set	b NL 26, a PL 101		
Severus	b NL 108		
Shana	b NL 26		
Shangore	b NL 79		
Shasta	b NL 503		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Shira	b NL 26		
Shirley	b NL 105		
Sidra	b NL 60		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signal	b NL 78		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silice	b NL 78		
Silverado	a NL 26		
Silvered	b NL 26		
Silvia	a RO 1031		
Silvinas	b NL 108		
Simply	b NL 26		
Simpson	a ES 137		
Sinaí	a ES 137		
Singers	a CZ 1064, a FR 8776, b NL 78		
Sioux	a DE 7464		
Sirmaï	a FR 8332		
Sisteron	a FR 8047, b NL 78		
Skipper	b NL 92		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smarty	b NL 105		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Smeraldo 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Smile	b NL 60		
Smith	b NL 60		
Sobria	a FR 8067		
Socrates	b NL 108		
Sofia	a IT 418		
Softan	b NL 79		
Solace	b NL 60		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Solara	b ES 9		
Solargo	b NL 60		
Solaris	b NL 26		
Soleilan	b NL 79		
Solix	b NL 26		
Solred	b NL 60		
Solstice			f: 30.6.2009
Solsun	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 78		
Solution	b NL 60		
Solvano	b NL 60		
Sonia	a IT 142		
Sophie	a DE 3017		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Sorenza	a FR 8057		
Sovereign	b NL 248		
Spania	a FR 8330		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Sphinx	a FR 8047, b NL 78		
Splendor	a FR 12744		
Sportivo	a NL 60		
Sprinter	a NL 108		
Sprintia	b NL 79		
Sputnik	b NL 79		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stacey	b NL 26		
Stailo	b NL 26		
Stallion	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		
Stephanie	a NL 26		
Steran 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Steran 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Storina	a FR 8057		
Sucrine – Little Gem	a FR x b NL x, b UK 15		
Sultan			f: 30.6.2008
Sumatra	a IT 241		
Sumian	a NL 79		
Sunny	a HU 5199, a NL 105, a SK 61		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Sunrise	b NL 105		
Sunstar	b NL 105		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		
Susana	b NL 60		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SW Sonette	a SE 71		
Swift			= Suzan
Swing	b NL 26		
Świt			f: 30.6.2009
Sylvesta	b NL 60		
Syrena	a PL 218		
Szansa			= Charlene
Tacinda	b NL 26		
Tafalla	b NL 108		
Talia	b NL 26		
Tamaris	b NL 2a		
Tamburo	a ES 3154		
Tannex	b NL 39		
Taranee	b NL 60		
Tarentelle	a NL 79		
Tarzan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Tatiana	a FR 8875, b NL 26		
Taverna	b NL 26		
Teide	b NL 60		
Téli vajfej	a SK 323		
Temptation	a FR 8332		
Tenor	b NL 79		
Terezina	a FR 8332		
Terlana	b NL 26, b BG 64		
Terra	b NL 26		
Terry	a IT 1134		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Têtue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières FR
Texada	a IT 241		
Thalie	a FR 8057		
Thirza	b NL 26		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Thomas	b NL 60		
Thongal	a IT 216		
Tiago	b NL 60		
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberia	b NL 78		
Tiberius	b NL 108		
Tibet	b NL 78		
Tifanie	a FR 8332		
Tiger	b NL 26		
Till	a DE 4676		
Timo	a DE 207		
Timpa	b NL 79		
Tintin	b NL 60		
Tintosa	a IT 1240		
Titan	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Titus			f: 30.6.2008
Titziana	a FR 8332		
Tizian	b NL 79		
Tolinsa	a FR 8332		
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 168		
Tomos	b NL 79		
Toronto	b NL 108		
Torpedo	b NL 108		
Tortuga	a IT 241		
Toscalina	a FR 8057		
Tose	b ES 10		
Toucan	b NL 79		
Tradition	a FR 8332		
Transat	b NL 78		
Traper	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Trayan	a FR 8067		
Tremino	b NL 108		
Trendy	b NL 26		
Tres ojos	b ES 10		
Triathlon	a FR 8332		
Trident	b NL 26		
Trilussa	a IT 216		
Trinity	b NL 79		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Triumph	b NL 26		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trivy	b NL 26		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
– Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
– Trocadero S/N	b ES x		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trollia	b NL 78		
Troubadour	b NL 108		
Truman	b NL 79		
Tsarina	b NL 79		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Tunice	b NL 108		
Turex	a HU 5418, b NL 39		
Turquesa	a ES 5027		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twinco	a NL 108		
Twistie	a FR 12821, b PT 591		
Tyrkys	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Tzigane			f: 30.6.2008
Ubac	a FR 8332		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento IT
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Union	b NL 78		
Univers	a FR 1993		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Urbión	b ES 63		
Uxama	b NL 78		
Val d'orge – Valdor	a FR 12744 b UK 154		
Valdai			f: 30.6.2009

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valeska	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101		
Valladolid	b ES 9, b NL 108		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		
Vanity	a FR 8875, b NL 26, b BG 64		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vanua			f: 30.6.2008
Vardac	a FR 12744		
Varinka	b NL 108		
Vasilika	a EL 19		
Vaux's Self Folding Cos			= Grise maraichère
Vedette	b NL 108		
Vegas	a NL 108		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venere	a IT 241		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde degli ortolani – Parris Island cos – Romana Parris Island	b IT x b NL 78, b BG x b ES 3051		St. Blaise NL
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde orto	b IT 114		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdeca	b NL 26		
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdie			f: 30.6.2009
Verdunna	a IT 142		
Veredes	b NL 60		
Vermille			f: 30.6.2008
Verna	a DE 3704		
Vernis	b NL 78		
Verpia	a FR 12744		
Versai	b NL 108		
Verte maraichère	a FR x, b NL x		

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Vesuve	a FR 3401		
Veteran	b NL 503		
Viceroy	b NL 503		
Vicky	a SK 176		
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victory	b NL 503		
Vienna	b NL 122		
Viernes	b NL 105		
Villena	b NL 108		
Vincy	b NL 60		
Virgile	a FR 8332		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Vista	a FR 8067		
Visyon	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Vitano	a NL 55		H
Volga	a FR 8330, b NL 78		
Volodia	a FR 12821		
Voltaire	b NL 108		
Votan	a CZ 301, a SK 182		
Voyager	b NL 79		
Vulcan	b NL 75		
Vulcania	a FR 3401		
Wallys			f: 30.6.2008
Watson	b NL 108		
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT Batavia verde ES New York ES, UK Nueva York ES
– Cavolo di Napoli	b IT 66		
– Chou de Naples	b NL 4		
– Col de Napoles	b ES 10		
Wendel	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		
White Boston			= Attractie
Whitna	a CZ 301, a SK 182		
Winata	b NL 60		
Winnie			f: 30.6.2009
Winter Butterkopf			= Nansen's Noordpool
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterkönig	a AT 72		



## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Wiske	b NL 108		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Wynona	b NL 108		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xanthia	b NL 60		
Xenon	a FR 12051		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Ysis	a FR 8057		
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Yvonne	b NL 26		
Zafiro	b NL 79		
Zagara	b NL 78		
Zambezi	b NL 26		
Zefir	a RO 1029		
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zeppelin	b NL 26		
Zetiva	b ES 3021, a NL 60		
Zeus	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zimna maslena glava	a BG 94		
Zina	a PL 187		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoé	a FR 8057		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Zomerkoning 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Zuniva	b ES 3021		
Zwart Duits			= All The Year Round

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Abaco	a IT 1134		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Abellus	a FR 8332		H
Abigail	b ES 4310, a FR 8618		H
Abishag	a ES 4301		H
Acadia	a ES 4301		H
Acapulco			f: 30.6.2008
Acasto 89-148	a IT 14		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b ES 5073, b IT 141, b BG x		Ace VF IT
Adam	a PL 16		H
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H
Adelaide	a NL 79		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiral	a IT 1134		H
Admiro	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Adonis	a PL 93		
Aduna	a PL 392		H
Aegean	b NL 26		H
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agnes	a FR 1701		H
Agora	a FR 8067, b BG 91		H
Agro	b NL 60		H
Agrobrix	b EL 17		H
Agusta	b NL 73		H
Aileen	a ES 4311		H
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Aimar	b NL 79		H
Airone	b NL 73		H
Akaba			f: 30.6.2008
Akord	a PL 95		H
Akrai	a IT 125		H
Alambra	a FR 12744, a SK 61		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alange	b NL 78		H
Alanis	a ES 4311		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Alberta	b BG 93		
Albertina	a EL 30		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Albertovské žluté	a CZ x		
Albis	a FR 8332		H
Alboran	b NL 108		H
Alboreto	b NL 78		H
Alcazar	b NL 73		H
Alcudia	a NL 79, b BG 25		H
Aldeana	b NL 144		H
Aledo			f: 30.6.2008
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexander	b EL 18		H
Alexandros	b NL 60		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3		H
Alfeta	a EL 42		H
Alican	a IT 141		
Alicante	b UK x		
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alien	a IT 142		H
Alirio	b NL 144		H
Alison	b NL 79		H
Alka	a PL 286		
Alkyon	a EL 18		H
Allflesh 1000	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 1120	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 1125	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 1130	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 900	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 905	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 915	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 935	a IT 1134		H
Alliance	a FR 12744		H
Allissia	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Alma	a EL 40		H
Alpado	b NL 79		H
Alphapeel	a IT 662		H
Altamira	b NL 588		H
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Altess	b NL 73		H
Alteza	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Alura	b NL 144		H
Alvaro	a PL 392		H
Amadeo	a FR 12744		H
Amanda	a FR 769		H
Amandine			f: 30.6.2008
Amaral	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Amarante			f: 30.6.2009
Amareto	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Amati	b NL 78, a PL 761, a RO 2016, b BG 61		H
Amazonas	b NL 73		H
Ambiance	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Ambra	a IT 1205		H
Ambros	a SK 250		H
Amcorock	b NL 78		H
Amelie	b EL 21		H
Amely	a FR 12744		H
Amergen	a EL 18		H
Amico	b NL 60		H
Amore	b NL 78		H
Amoroso	b NL 108		H
Amparo	a PL 179		H
Amur	a IT 241		H
Ana	b ES 10		H
Anabel	b NL 108		H
Anastasia	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Anath	a ES 4301		H
Anatolia	b NL 60		H
Anceo	a IT 14		H
Andino	a ES 3031		H
Andrea	a FR 8618		H
Aneta	a CZ 231		
Angelica	a ES 4307		H
Angie	a FR 8618		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Anjolie	b NL 73		H
Annelise	b NL 26		H
Annet	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Annicky	b NL 26		H
Antalia	b NL 78		H
Antillas	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Antinea	a FR 12744		H
Antoinette	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Anula	a PL 218		
Apache	a ES 5027		H
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Apis	a PL 286		H
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Appio	a IT 59		H
Appulo	b NL 78		H
Aprilia	a EL 18		H
Apriliana	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Aquila	b NL 73		H
Arabia	b NL 78		H
Aragon	b NL 276		H
Aranca	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Arawak	b NL 79		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Archimede	a IT 125		H
Ardilla	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argo 89-089	a IT 14		H
Ariana	a ES 4301		H
Aristea	a FR 8618		H
Arletta	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Armada	b NL 26		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
Arnika	a IT 1134		H
Aroa Sem	a ES 5027		H
Aromata	b NL 108		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Artix	b NL 79		H
Arturo	b NL 73		H
Ashur	b NL 26		H
Aspasia	a ES 4301		H
Aspen	a DE 3901		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Asterix	b NL 79		H
Astona	b NL 60		H
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 142		H
A.T. 70/14			= Heinz 2274
Atara	a ES 4301		H
Athos	a IT 418		H
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atlanta	b NL 144		H
Atlantic City	a FR 8305		H
Atletico	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Atol	a PL 218		
Atomic	a IT 1134		H
Atut	a PL 95		H
Augustina	a RO 1030		
Augusto	b NL 73		H
Aurelius	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Aurely	a FR 12744		H
Aurora			f: 30.6.2008
Ausonio	a IT 418, b BG 124		H
Auspicio	a FR 12744		H
Avalon	b NL 78		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avengance	b NL 73		H
Avenue	a IT 1134		H
Avignon	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Aviro	b NL 144		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axel	b NL 276		H
Axxion	b NL 78		H
Ayala	a ES 4301		H
Azarro	b NL 73		H
Azizia	b NL 108		H
Báb	a SK 432		
Babette	a ES 4311		H
Babieca	a ES 5027		H
Babilon			f: 30.6.2008

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Babinicz	a PL 92		
Baby Doc	a IT 105		H
Babytom	b NL 78		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Bacchus	b NL 73		H
Badro	b NL 26		H
Baez	a NL 79		H
Bagea	a EL 40		H
Baghera	a FR 12744		H
Bahamas	b NL 79		H
Bahia	a ES 4301		H
Bakony	b NL 4		H
Balca	a FR 12567, b BG 92		H
Balcan	a SK 316		H
Balčiai	a LT 11		
Balconi Red	b NL 445		H
Balconi yellow	b NL 445		H
Baldo	b NL 26		H
Baldwin	b NL 26		H
Balerina	b NL 26		H
Bali	a FR 12744		H
Balkan	a BG 83		H
Balkonstar	a DE 7464		
Balkonzauber	a DE 265		
Ballet	b NL 79		H
Balqis	b NL 79		H
Baltimore	b NL 60		H
Baltyco	b NL 4		H
Bambino	b NL 140b		H
Bambuco	b ES 5057		H
Bandita	b NL 144		H
Bandola	b NL 4		H
Banjo	b NL 26		H
Bantam	b NL 4		H
Barakat	a ES 137		H
Barbados	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		H
Barcelona	b NL 108		H
Barlo	b NL 4		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Baron	a PL 95		H
Baronie	b NL 108		H
Barroco	a FR 769		H
Bartolo	b NL 73		H
Basento	b NL 4		H
Basma	b NL 79		H
Batia	b ES 4303		H
Batman	a FR 12744		H
Baton Rouge	b PT 462		H
Batory	a PL 93		H
Batsheba	a ES 4301		H
Battito	a IT 142		H
Bayonne	b NL 4		H
Beatrice	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Beaufort	a HU 5218		H
Bebop	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H
Beefmaster VFN	b IT 662		H
Bejbino	a CZ 239		H
Bekas	a PL 171		H
Bela	a BG 83		
Belavita	b NL 73		H
Beldor	a IT 662		H
Belladona	a ES 4301, a HU 5384, b BG 93		H
Bellavisa	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		H
Belle	b NL 26, a SI 83, b BG 64		H
Bellezza	a FR 12744		H
Belliro	b NL 73		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Bélmez	b ES 10		H
Belmonty	b NL 26		H
Belote			f: 30.6.2008
Belriccio	b NL 73		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengal			f: 30.6.2008
Bengala	a IT 461		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 14		H
Benicio	a FR 8057		H
Benito	b NL 8, a SK 172		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Beorange	b NL 73		H
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Berika	b BG x		
Bernadine	a FR 9620, b BG 93		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Besor	b BG 93		H
Beta	a PL 67		
Betalux	a PL 286		
Beverly	b NL 108		H
Bianca	b NL 73		H
Bíbor	a HU 43, a RO 2073		H
Bifa	a ES 2008		H
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Rio	b PT x		
Big Rio 2000	b PT 462		H
Bijou	a FR 769		H
Bikini	a ES 4301		H
Biliardo	b NL 405		H
Bingo	b PT 462		H
Birdie	b NL 108		H
Birloque	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b BG 24		H
Birsen	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Bishop	b NL 78		H
Bison	a EL 18		H
Bistro	a DE 207		
Bitor	b ES 10		H
Bixio	b NL 277		H
Black Heart	b NL 79		H
Black Macigno	b NL 79		H
Black Molly	b NL 79		H
Black Rider	b NL 79		H
Blitz	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Bloody Mary	b NL 79		H
Boa	a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b NL 79		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Boeska	b NL 78		H
Bohun	a PL 92		
Bolero	b NL 73		H
Bologna	a FR 1993		H
Bolseno	a IT 142		H
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombay	a ES 4304		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bonami	b NL 108		H
Bonanza	a EL 18		
Bonaparte	b NL 108		H
Bonaque	a ES 4304		H
Bonarda	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Bonavista	b NL 108		H
BonBon	a IT 216		H
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonity	a ES 4311		H
Bonny	a FR 1993		H
Bononia	a BG x		
Bonset	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		H
Bonus BG	a BG 80		H
Bonvivant	b NL 108		H
Boquete	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Bordõ	b NL 277		H
Boreal	a CZ 515, a ES 3031, a HU 5445, a SK 339		H
Boris	b NL 78		H
Bosky	b NL 78		H
Bosporus	a EL 18		H
Boss	b NL 78		H
Bossalino	b NL 73		H
Bottondoro	b NL 405		H
Bouquet	a ES 3025		H
Bravado	b PT 462		H
Bravo	b NL 78		H
Bravona	b NL 100		H
Bravour	a FR 1993		H
Brazil	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Brenda	a FR 8057		H
Brendon	b NL 79		H
Brentyla	a FR 12821		H
Bribon	b ES 84		H
Brick	a CZ 301		H
Brigade	a IT 241		H
Brillante	b ES 4301, a HU 5384		H
Brillantino	b NL 73		H
Brilliant	b NL 78		H
Brione	a FR 8057		H
Brisa	a HU 5327, a SK 337		H
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		
Brixsol	b PT 462		H
Brixy			f: 30.6.2008
Broadway	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a LT 99		H
Brosly	b ES 10		H
Buffalo	a FR 8875, b NL 26		H
Buonopeel	a IT 105		H
Buran	b NL 26		H
Bursa	b ES 10		H
Buzău 1600	a RO 1033		
Buzău 22	a RO 1033		
Buzău 47	a RO 1033		
Bybal	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Caborca	a FR 8332		H
Cabrales	b NL 73		H
Cabrion	b NL 73		H
Cadance	b NL 73		H
Cadena	b NL 73		H
Cadice	a FR 8067		H
Cagliari	b NL 79		H
Cairo	b NL 144		H
Cal ace	b IT 241		
Cal J	b IT 241		
Cal Roma	b PT x		
Caladou			f: 30.6.2008
Caleido	b NL 276		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Calgary	b NL 60		H
Calibra	b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Calida	b NL 73		H
Caliendo	b NL 276		H
Calista	a FR 8618		H
Calliope	a FR 8618		H
Calmarzano	b NL 588		H
CalRoma 2000	b PT 462		H
Caluna	b NL 108		H
Calvano	b NL 73		H
Calvi	a FR 8057		H
Camaro	b NL 144		H
Camélia	b ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Cameron	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campana	a ES 5027		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 31	b IT 141		
Campbell 33	a CZ 769, b IT 141		
Campbell 37	b IT 141		
Campeon	a FR 12744		H
Campionas	b NL 26		H
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		
Canestrino	a CZ 552		
Cannery Row	a FR 8305		
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantona	b NL 73		H
Caoba	a ES 255		H
Capea	a DE 3901		H
Capello	b NL 73		H
Capri	a FR 8305		H
Capricho	b ES 10		H
Caraibo	a FR 8013		
Caramba	b NL 73		H
Caramella	b NL 73		H
Caran	b NL 26		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Caransa	b NL 108		H
Caravello	b NL 79		H
Caretta	b NL 73		H
CA.RI.BE.	b IT 241		
Carina	a EL 40		H
Carioca	a IT 141, b BG 122		
Carla	a ES 84		H
Carlin	a FR 1993		
Carlota	a ES 5027		H
Carmello – Carmelo	a FR 12567 b ES 5901		H
Carmelo			= Carmello
Carminio	b NL 73		H
Carmit	b NL 119a		H
Carmos	a IT 1134		H
Carolina	a ES 4301		H
Carousel	b NL 108		H
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carrera	a IT 1134		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Cascadas	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Cash	b NL 78		H
Casilda			f: 30.6.2008
Caspar	b NL 78, a RO 2016		H
Cassanta	b NL 73		H
Cassiopeia	a FR 769		H
Cassius	b NL 60		H
Catala	b ES 80		
Catalina	a PL 237		H
Catherine	a FR 8618		H
Cathy	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Cayambe	a IT 141		
Cedrico	b NL 108		H
Celaya	a FR 12744		H
Celeste	a ES 4311		H
Celine	b NL 79		H
Cello	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Celzus	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centella	a ES 4311		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Cerca	b NL 73		H
Cerise – Red cherry	b FR x b IT 418		Ciliegia IT
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Chablis	b NL 79		H
Challenger	a IT 118		H
Chaman	a FR 1993		H
Chamonew	b NL 79		H
Champion	a FR 769		H
Chance	a HU 5218		H
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Charger	a ES 255		H
Charleston	b NL 79		H
Charlotte	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Charly	a EL 18		
Chaser	b NL 79		H
Cheers	b NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 79		H
Chef	b IT 241		
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Chenoa	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cheri	a ES 4304		H
Cherkezica	a BG 80		
Cherrola	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Cherry Belle	a NL 78		H
Cherry Winner	b NL 78		H
Cherto	b NL 60		H
Cherub	b NL 26		H
Cherubino	b NL 73		H
Cheryl	b NL 108		H
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	b NL 79, b BG 92		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Chicco Rosso	b NL 435		H
Chico III			= Ventura
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chonto	a EL 18		H
Chopin	b NL 79		H
Christian	a ES 255		H
Cibeles	a ES 5027		H
Cibellia	a FR 8332		H
Ciccio	a FR 8618		H
Ciclope	b NL 79		H
Cigaline	b NL 79		H
Cilao	a FR 12744		H
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Ciliegino	b NL 588		H
Cindel	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176, a RO 2019, b BG 64		H
Cindy	b NL 79		H
Cinea	a FR 8332		H
Cinthia	b NL 60		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Circeo			f: 30.6.2008
Cirillo	a IT 1087		H
Civic	a EL 18		H
Clapton	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Clarance	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H
Clarion	b FR 8021, b NL 79		H
Clarisse	a ES 4311		H
Classy	b NL 79		H
Claudia	a ES 4301		H
Clave	b NL 79		H
Clementine	b NL 73		H
Clermon	b NL 79		H
Climaks	b NL 100		H
Climberley	b NL 79		H
Clio	a EL 18		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Cloé	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cloris	b NL 79		H
Clotilde	b ES 3028, a FR 12567, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Club	a EL 40		H
Cluj 80	a RO 1042		
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cogar	b ES 80		
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H
Colby	b NL 79		H
Colerone	b NL 73		H
Colette	a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Colibri	a FR 12744		H
Colima			f: 30.6.2008
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		
Colosseum	b NL 78		H
Colt	a IT 141		H
Comanche	a ES 5027		H
Combat	b NL 60		H
Combi	b NL 60		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conquista	a FR 12744		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Conty	b ES 10		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copo	a ES 5027		H
Cora	a IT 141		
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coral Heat	b NL 140b		H
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corbus	b NL 108		H
Corbus RZ	a ES 3025		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Coriandolo	a IT 142		H
Corianne	b NL 73		H
Corindo	a PL 761		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cornelia	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Cornice	a FR 8067		H
Coronyta	b NL 73		H
Corrida	a IT 142		H
Corsaro	b NL 500		H
Cortez	b NL 26		H
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Creola	b NL 78		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Crisol	b ES 10		H
Cristal	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Cristina	a CZ 301		H
Cromex 4053	b NL 78		H
Cronos	b NL 60		H
Crosby	a IT 141		H
Crovarese	a IT 66		
Cuerido	b NL 108		H
Cuervo	b NL 73		H
Cuisine	b NL 73		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cumbia	b ES 5027		H
Cumquat	b NL 79		H
Cunero	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Cuor di bue – Coração de Boi – Oxheart	b IT x b PT 837 b BG x		Oxheart IT
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
CXD 219	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )
CXD 222	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )
CXD 223	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )
CXD203	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
CXD206	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )
CXD243	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )
CXD250	b PT 466		( <sup>1</sup> )
Cypriana	a FR 12744		H
Cyryla	a FR 12744		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	a PL 584		
Dagmar	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Daida	a ES 4301		H
Daiquiri	a FR 8067		H
Dakapo	b NL 26		H
Dakota	b NL 144		H
Dalia	a EL 22, a HU 5385, a PL 313		H
Dalit N	a CZ 1070		H
Dallas	a IT 461		H
Dalmone	b NL 588		H
Damiana	b NL 78		H
Daneza Urias	a HU 23, a RO 2039, b BG 73		H
Daniela	a ES 4301, a HU 5041, a NL 119a		H
Darinka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Dario	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Darline	a EL 30		H
Darro	b ES 10		H
Dart	b NL 60		H
Dasher	b NL 73		H
Datterino	a IT 1134		H
Daunias	b NL 78		H
Davinia	b ES 10		H
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Daydream	b NL 26		H
Daytona	b EL 21		H
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar ES
Dean	b NL 78		H
Degheio	b NL 276		H
Delfine	a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25		H
Delia	b NL 73		H
Delicacy	b NL 75		H
Delicado	b NL 60		H
Delicimo	b NL 108		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Delilah	a ES 4311		H
Delito	b NL 73		H
Delizia	a FR 12744		H
Delphi	b NL 60		H
Delta			f: 30.6.2009
Denár	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x, a RO 2071		
Deni Sem	a ES 5027		H
Denis			f: 30.6.2008
Densus	b NL 78		H
Denver	b NL 60		H
Derby	b EL 40		H
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desiderio	a FR 12744		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Despo	b NL 73		H
Detre	a FR 8332		H
Devín	a SK 287		
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Diablo	a RO 2038		
Diamante	b NL 140b		H
Diana	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Dianapeel	a IT 460		H
Diaz	b NL 78		H
Dicing Master	a RO 2040		H
Didima	b NL 73		H
Dikla	a ES 4303		H
Dinero	b NL 73		H
Dione	a ES 4301		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H
Disco	a FR 12567		H
Discovery	a IT 141		H
Divine Ripe Diva	b NL 78		H
Dixie	a ES 137		H
Doge (I)	a ES 5102		H
Dolcevita	a FR 8768		H
Doljbrid	a RO 1035		H
Dombito	b NL 78		H
Dombo	b NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Dometica	b NL 108		H
Domináto	a CZ 239		H
Dominique	a ES 4311		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Domiziano	a IT 59		H
Don Carlo	b NL 73		H
Don Pietro	a ES 137		H
Dona	a FR 8067, a SK 250		H
Donadoni	b NL 73		H
Donador	b NL 78		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donegan	b NL 79		H
Donjose	a FR 12744		H
Doppiopi	a IT 1134		H
Doraemon	a ES 113		H
Dorina	a ES 4311, a SK 316, b BG 93		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Draco	b NL 78		H
Dracula	b NL 73		H
Dual Early – Dublet	b NL 78, a SK 163 a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Dual Plus	a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Dublet			= Dual Early
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Dukat	a PL 95		H
Dulce	a FR 8067		H
Dulcia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Dulcinea	a ES 255		H
Dulcito	b NL 108		H
Dulcito RZ	a ES 3025		H
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	b NL 73		H
Dural	a IT 241		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Durasol	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Durinta	a ES 3031, a HU 5445, a PL 853		H
Durtyl	a ES 3031		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Duty	a PL 761		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H
Dynamite	a FR 769		H
Dynamo	b NL 60		H
Early Fire	a HU 5333		H
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early King	a HU 5333		
Early Magnum	b NL 588		H
Early Mech	b IT 241		
Early Nemapride	b PT 462, a RO 2040		H
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Early Spring	b EL 40		H
Earlypeel	a IT 662		H
Easypeel	b PT 462		H
Ebony	a ES 255		H
Ebro	a FR 1993		H
Eclipse	b NL 108		H
Ecuador	a ES 49		H
Ecupeel	a IT 105		H
Edgar	b NL 78		H
Edita			= Alura
Eg�ris	a FR 12744		H
Eggy	b NL 79		H
Egmont	b NL 26		H
Ekstasis	b EL 37		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
El�n	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Elba	a IT 141		H
Eldiez	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Electra	a ES 4301		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegy	a HU 5028, b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Elena prima	a BG x		H
Elettro	b NL 26		H
Elgon	a IT 141		
Elin	a SE 71		H
Elina	a BG 80		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Eliniore	b DK 53		
Elios	b ES 5102, a IT 662		H
Elisir	a IT 142		H
Elitca	a BG 2		
Elko	a FR 12744		H
Elliot	b NL 60		H
Elpida	b NL 26		H
Elsem	a EL 18		H
Elstar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Elvina	a ES 4311		H
Elvirado	a ES 2008, a FR 12821		H
Elviro	b NL 73		H
Elxis	a EL 40		H
Elyria	a ES 4301		H
Emanuelle	b ES 4310		H
Emiliano	a ES 4301		H
Emiliapon	a RO 1029		
Emilio			f: 30.6.2009
Emilon	a SK 100		
Emily	a ES 4301		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Encanto	a ES 4311		H
Encore	b NL 73		H
Energy	a FR 8067		H
Erato	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 79		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erminia	b NL 78		H
Ernesto	b ES 4301		H
Erophily	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Eros	a EL 40		H
Escudero	a FR 12744		H
Eskort	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Esmeralda	a FR 12744		H
Esperanza – Fino	b NL 73 a HU 5218, a SK 177, a RO 2020		H
Espero	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Espino	b NL 26		H
Espressi	b NL 73		H
Esprit	a PL 392		H
Estaro	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Estelle	a ES 4311		H
Ester	a IT 1087		H
Esterina			f: 30.6.2008
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estrella	b NL 26		H
Estremo	a IT 142		H
Etalee	b NL 26		H
Eternity	a FR 12567		H
Etna	a PL 93		H
Eufrates	b NL 79		H
Eugenia	b NL 79		H
Euler	a ES 84		H
Eurocross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	a ES 3031, b NL 144		H
Euroser	a RO 1038		H
Eurostar	b NL 144		H
Euterpe	b NL 73		H
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Event	b NL 375		H
Ever	b NL 78		H
Everafter	b NL 78		H
Excalibur			f: 30.6.2009
Excell	b NL 73		H
Exota	b NL 144		H
Experience	b NL 60		H
Expo	b NL 60		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Extra	a SK 100		
Exxentric	b NL 78		H
Exxposure	b NL 78		H
Exxtasy	b NL 78		H
Fabienne	a ES 4311		H
Facility	a FR 12567		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Fado	b ES 3020, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Faino	b NL 79		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Fakir	b NL 144		H
Falcato			= Madrila
Falcon	a BG 41		H
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fález	b ES 10		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fancyset	a IT 58		H
Fandango	a FR 12744		H
Fanny	a FR 1993		H
Fanta	a IT 142		H
Fantasio	a FR 12744		H
Far			f: 30.6.2009
Faraon	a ES 3031		H
Fastel	a FR 1993		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567, a LT 99		H
Fausto	b NL 73		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 16		
Fedra	a IT 1087		H
Félicia	a FR 12744		H
Felina			f: 30.6.2009
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H
Fenix	a IT 1114		
Fergie	b NL 79		H
Feria	a EL 18		H
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Ferma	a RO 1029		
Fernova			f: 30.6.2008
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festival			f: 30.6.2009
Fiamma	b NL 73		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 435		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Fidji	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Fiesta	a EL 42		H
Figaro	a FR 1993		H
Filira	a EL 18		H
Filon	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fino			= Esperanza
Fioline	b NL 73		H
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorin			f: 30.6.2008
Firamo	b ES 10		H
Firefly	b NL 78		H
Fires	b ES 10		H
Firmo	b EL 36		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		
Fitset	b ES 80		
Fivi	b NL 78		H
Flame	b NL 26		H
Flavore	b NL 73		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Flexxa	b NL 78		H
Fline	a FR 8235		
Flix	a ES 280		
Floradade	b NL 4		
Floradel	b NL 78		
Florence	b NL 108		V
Florencio			f: 30.6.2009
Florenzia	a FR 12744		H
Floriant	a HU 5445, b NL 144		H
Florina	a EL 36		H
Floriset	a CZ 1064		H
Flortyl	a ES 3031		H
Fobos	a PL 95		H
Foce	b NL 60		H
Follia	a IT 142		H
Fontana	b NL 26, a PL 101, b BG 64		H
Formula	a EL 18		H
Formula1	b EL 18		H
Fortix	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Fortune	b ES 5124		H
Foster	a IT 141		H
Fournaise	b FR 8067		H
Fourstar	b NL 73		H
Francesca	a PL 237		H
Françoise	a FR 8618, a HU 5384		H
Francy	b NL 73		H
Frankie	b NL 79		H
Frantic	a IT 58		H
Franzi – Iris	b NL 445 a SK 180		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR 8305		H
Frontero	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Frühzauber	a DE 7464		
Fuego	a IT 241		H
Fuensanta	a ES 5027, b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fulgor	b NL 78		H
Fulmine	a IT 142		H
Furore	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Fyper	b ES 10		H
Gabor	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Gabriela	a ES 4301, a HU 5384		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Gades	b NL 276		H
Gaheris	a FR 8332		H
Galahad	a PL 352		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galeon	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Galina	a FR 8618, b BG 93		H
Galli	b EL 40		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gambit	b NL x		H
Gandhi	a NL 58		
Garbino	b NL 26		H
Garbo	b NL 78		H
Gardel	a ES 5027, b NL 78, b BG 61		H
Gardener's Delight	b UK 151		
Gartenperle	a DE 3704		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Gazzella	a IT 461		H
Gemelo	b ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Gemini	b DK 8		
Genaros	b NL 73		H
Genesis	a IT 1134		H
Gengis	b PT 462		H
Genius	b NL 375		H
Gentyl	a FR 8067		H
Geo	b IT 121, a SK 316		H
Geo 12	a BG 119		H
Geraldine	a ES 4301		H
Gerda	a FR 8618		H
Geronimo	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Gesa	b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 92		H
Gevora	b ES 77		
Geysir	b NL 73		H
Giada Er 93	a IT 1114		
Giasone	a IT 14		H
Gibson	a IT 1134		H
Gigant	a PL 218		
Gigantico	b NL 588		H
Ginko	b NL 100		H
Giocondo	a IT 461		H
Giotto	a IT 88		H
Gironda	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Gisella	a ES 3031		H
Gitana			f: 30.6.2008
Giulia	b NL 73		H
Giunone	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Giuny	a IT 1134		H
Gladis	b NL 276		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Globe	a EL 42		H
Globo	b NL 26		H
Gloria	b NL 60		H
Gloriana	a PL 761		H
Gnom	a DE 207		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Góbé	a HU 43		H
Gober	b NL 73		H
Goblin	a IT 1134		H
Golden boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 461		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a DE 7464		
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldkrone	a CZ 140		
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Goldy	b NL 73		H
Golem	a PL 93		H
Golf	a IT 1134		H
Golia			f: 30.6.2009
Gondola	a ES 113		H
Gorby	b EL 40		H
Gordal	a ES 2008, a FR 8057		H
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorka	a ES 255		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Grace	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granate	a FR 12744		H
Grand Prix	b NL 140b		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Granitio	b NL 78		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H
Grazalema	a ES 131		
Greco	a ES 5027, b NL 60		H
Green Grape	a UK 1001		
Grinta	a IT 142		H
Groove	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Groundforce	b NL 75		H
Growdena	b NL 79		H
GS 12	b NL 79		H
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadajoz	a ES 5102		H
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadalhorce	a ES 5102		H
Guadiana	a ES 5102		H
Guadivia	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guay	a ES 5008		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Gulliver	a IT 58		H
Gypsy	a IT 460		H
H. 11	b IT 141		H
Habana	a ES 3031, a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, b BG 129		H
Halay 344	a SK 176		H
Halifax	b NL 26		H
Halley	a IT 210		H
Hamilton	b NL 79		H
Hana	a CZ x		
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Harem	b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Harmony	a FR 12744		H
Harnaś			f: 30.6.2009
Harvester	b IT 141		
Harzfeuer	a CZ 56, a DE x		H
Harzglut	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
Hawai	a ES 4304		H
Hector	a FR 12744, a RO 2028, b BG 66		H
Hedvig	a ES 4311		H
Heinz 1100	b PT 464		H
Heinz 1350	a HU 5048, b IT 141, b NL x, b UK x		
Heinz 1370	b IT 141, b UK x		
Heinz 1900	b PT 464		H
Heinz 2274	b IT 141		A.T. 70/14 IT
Heinz 2710	b PT 464		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Heinz 3044	b PT 464		H
Heinz 3402	b PT 464		H
Heinz 3702	b PT 464		H
Heinz 8892	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9036	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9144	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9230	a HU 5381		H
Heinz 9280	a PL 536, b PT 464		H
Heinz 9314	a HU 5381		H
Heinz 9478	a PL 536, b PT 464		H
Heinz 9491	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9497	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9553	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9557	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9661	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9663	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9775	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9776	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9780	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9885	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9888	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9997	b PT 464		H
Heinz2601	b PT 464		H
Heinz6703	b PT 464		H
Heinz6803	b PT 464		H
Heinz7204	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz7404	b PT 464		H
Heinz8004	b PT 464		H
Heinz8204	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz8504	b PT 464		H
Heinz9665	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Heinz9996	b PT 464		( <sup>1</sup> )
Helder	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Helio	a PL 584		
Heliodor	a RO 1029		
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Henrietta	a HU 5041		H
Herald	b NL 138		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Herdon	b NL 78		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermione	b NL 79		H
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 115		
Hetman	a PL 93		
Hevia	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Hilario	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Hilary	a FR 1701		H
Hildares	a DE 86		H
Hilma	a FR 12744		H
Hilux	a EL 18		H
Hipop	a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Histar	a EL 18		H
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 142		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	b IT 418		
Horacio			f: 30.6.2009
Horus	a IT 418		H
Houaria	b NL 78		H
House Momotaro	b NL 134a		H
Hubal	a PL 218		
Huracan	b NL 134a		H
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		
Husky Gold	b NL 78		
Husky Red	b NL 78		
Huzar	a PL 218		
Hymar	a FR 12744		H
Hymech-1	b EL 18		H
Hynéma	a ES 5102		H
Hypack	b NL 588		H
Hypeel 235	b ES 5102		H
Hypeel 244	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Iaro	b NL 276		H
Iberia	b ES 5102		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ibiza	a FR 12744		H
Ibrido tondo F 1 N.23	b IT 142		H
Ideal	a BG x		
Idéalpeel	a FR 1993		H
Idillio	b NL 276		H
Idyll	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Ignazia	b NL 276		H
Ikaria	b NL 108		H
Ikarus	a DE 3704		
Ikram	b NL 79		H
Ikramito	b NL 79		H
Ildi	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Ilida	b EL 3		H
Ilyada	b NL 73		H
Impala	b NL 60		H
Imun	a SK 104		
Incas	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H
Indian	a ES 255		H
Indian Summer	b NL 140b		H
Indo	a IT 241		
Indra	a ES 4303		H
Indukta	a SK 180		H
Indus	a FR 1993		H
Ingar	b NL 26		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Ingrid	b NL 73		H
Intakt	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, b BG 71		H
Intega			f: 30.6.2008
Intensa	b NL 445		H
Intuition	a FR 12567, a PL 98		H
Ioli	b NL 140b		H
Ipanema	b ES 5102		H
Ipsilon	b NL 140b		H
Iride	a IT 1134		H
Iris			= Franzi
Irma	a EL 40		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Isa	a ES 4311		H
Isabel	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Isadora	a FR 8618		H
Işalnița 29	a RO 1035		H
Işalnița 50	a RO 1035		H
Isnova	b BG 71		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Ispan	b NL 60		H
Italdor	a IT 241, b NL 78		H
Italicus	b NL 588		H
Italpeel	a IT 662		H
Itema	a CZ 56, b NL 445		H
Ivanhoe	a FR 8332		H
Ivet	b NL 79		H
Ivo	a SK 287		
Ivone	a PL 761		H
Ivonka	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Izabella			= Roncardo
Izalco			f: 31.12.2009
IZK Kapri	a BG 48		
Jabot	b NL 78		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackal	b NL 79		H
Jackpot			f: 30.6.2009
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H
Jactina	a FR 8618		H
Jade	a FR 8768		H
Jadelo	a FR 8067, b BG 75		H
Jakarta	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Jaklin	a BG 103		
Jamaica	b NL 108		H
Jantar	a PL 584		
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jarabe	b NL 78		H
Jargo	a BG 103		H
Jawor	a PL 218		
Jeirex	b NL 588		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Jelona	b NL 73		H
Jenifer	b NL 73		H
Jenna	b NL 108		H
Jennita	b NL 73		H
Jeremy	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jetstream	b NL 26		H
Jianna	b EL 28		H
Jokato			f: 30.6.2009
Joker	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, b BG 75		H
Jolly	b EL 18		H
Jontek			f: 30.6.2009
Jordan	b NL 79		H
Jordita	b NL 73		H
Jordy			f: 30.6.2009
Jorge	b ES 3028		H
Josalyn	a FR 8618		H
Josefina	b ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Jovan	b NL 108		H
Jowatom	b AT 80		H
Jowisz	a PL 95		H
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jūrmala	a LV 28		
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Juhas	a PL 218		
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliana	a FR 8618		H
Juncal	a ES 5027		H
Juno	a ES 5027		H
Jury	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Juventas	b NL 73		H
Kabiria	b NL 73		H
Kalimas	a ES 4304		H
Kalimba	a FR 8057		H
Kalina	a BG 80		H
Kalisti	b NL 79		H
Kalvert	b NL 276		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Kaly	a FR 12051		H
Kalyma	b NL 73		H
Kamena Geo	a BG 80		H
Kamila	b NL 8		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kampala	a ES 255		H
Kamu	b NL 26		H
Kanpuku	b NL 123a		H
Karamel	a SK 61		H
Karat			f: 30.6.2008
Kardinal	a IT 461		H
Kargo	a IT 58		H
Karla	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Karmina	a PL 171		H
Karnak	a HU 5566		H
Kassa	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Kastalia	b NL 78, b BG 64		H
Katalina	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Katar	a ES 5027		H
Katerina	b NL 108		H
Katinka	a SK 177		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti 262	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 43		H
Kecskeméti 407	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Kelly	b NL 79		H
Kena	a ES 3400		H
Kentaro	b NL 73		H
Kéren	a FR 9620, b BG 99		H
Kerim	a NL 58		V
Kéro	a FR 552		H
Kestrel	b NL 276		H
KGM963			f: 30.6.2009
Kibic			f: 30.6.2009
Kimberlino	b PT 462		H
Kimera	a IT 211		H
King Rock	a HU 5333		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Kinneret	a FR 1701		H
Kiréna			f: 30.6.2008
Kiros	a IT 59		
Kiti			f: 30.6.2008
Kiveli	b NL 78		H
Klint	a PL 584		H
Kmicic	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
Kom	a BG 80		H
Kondīne uzlabotā	a LV 28		
Koneser	a PL 93		H
Konia	a IT 141		
Konsul	a PL 92		
Kontac	a ES 5027		H
Korai nyár	a HU 5080		H
Koralik	a PL 218		
Korall	a HU 43		
Korsarz			f: 30.6.2009
Kosaco	a ES 4304		H
Krakus	a PL 67		
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Kreos	a FR 769		H
Krezus	a PL 93		H
Kristi	a BG 12		H
Kristin	b RO 1033		
Kristy 47	a RO 2067		
Kyler	b NL 79		H
Kylian	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Kyndia	a FR 8067		H
Kyrbi	b NL 79		H
La Malva	b ES 5103		H
La Serena	b ES 5103		H
Labell	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladino	a IT 121		
Ladislav	a SK 100		
Ladiva	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Ladner	b NL 26		H
Lady Rosa	b NL 140b		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Laetitia	a FR 12744		H
Laguna	a ES 4301		H
Laila	a FR 8618		H
Lambada	a FR 8067		H
Lampo	b NL 60		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Langley	b NL 26		H
Lariato	b NL 73		H
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Las Bardenas	b ES 5103		H
Lasso	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a SK 339		H
Laura	b NL 73		H
Laurélia			f: 30.6.2009
Laurina	a FR 769		H
Lazer	a EL 18		H
Leader	b NL 375, b BG 122		H
Legend	a EL 18		H
Lehečkovó pomerančové	a CZ 582		
Lelek	a PL 171		H
Lemance	a FR 8768, a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H
Lenor	b NL 60		H
Leonce	a FR 8332		H
Leopardo	b ES 3051		H
Lerica			f: 30.6.2009
Letos	a IT 1134		H
Lety	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Liberstar	b NL 26		H
Liberto	b NL 73		H
Licor	b NL 79		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Lidrema	b NL 79		H
Liguria	a IT 141		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lillo	a IT 1134		H
Lima	b NL 78, a RO 2016		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Limaro	b NL 73		H
Linares	b ES 10		H
Lince	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337		H
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lira	a BG 2		
Liress	b NL 79		H
Livas	b NL 73		H
Livorno	b NL 73		H
Llado	a ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Locarno	b NL 73		H
Logan	b NL 78		H
Logistica	a FR 8332		H
Logure	a FR 8332		H
Londrina	b NL 78		H
Long red	a IT 98		H
Loni	b NL 60		H
Lontano	b NL 144		H
Lora	b EL 40		H
Loralie	a ES 4311		H
Loredana	b NL 108		H
Lorenzo	b NL 73		H
Loreto	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR 12744		H
Lorin	a ES 4311		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lotty	b NL 73		H
Lotye	a ES 4311		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
Luana	a IT 58		H
Lubań	a PL 92		
Eubomír	a SK 100		
Lucciola	a IT 142		H
Lucero	b NL 78		H
Luchia	a HU 5445, b NL 144		H
Lucinda	a ES 4311		H
Lucky Lady	b NL 78		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Lucy – Lucy Tm V	a CZ 301 a SK 182		H
Lucy Tm V			= Lucy
Lugas	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Luisa	a FR 8618		H
Lumina	a EL 18		H
Lunara	a EL 18		H
Lupita	a ES 3027		H
Lupitas	b NL 73		H
Lusita – Renato	a CZ 515 a SK 339		H
Lustro			f: 30.6.2009
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Lycanto	b NL 73		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lydia			f: 30.6.2008
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Macarena	b NL 79		H
Madam	b NL 8		H
Madeira			f: 30.6.2008
Madelia	a ES 4301		H
Madison	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Madlin	b EL 11		H
Madrila – Falcato	b NL 73 a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Madyta	b NL 108		H
Maestria	a FR 8057		H
Maestro	b NL 60		H
Maeva	b NL 108		H
Magenta	a HU 43		H
Magis	a IT 59		
Magnolia	a ES 4301		H
Magnum 955	b NL 588		H
Magnus	b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177, b BG 46		H
Mahlas	b NL 60		H
Maike	a EE 23		
Majorca	a CZ 301		H
Majori	a IT 141		H
Makalu	b NL 26		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Makari	b NL 73		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malawi	a FR 12744		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinea	a PL 352, b BG 75		H
Maliniak	a PL 93		
Malinowy Henryka	a PL 286		H
Malinowy Kujawski	a PL 584		
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 218		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		
Malle	a EE 23		H
Mallorquin	a ES 9		
Malory	a EL 30, a FR 8618		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mana	a ES 228		H
Manacor	b ES 10		H
Mandarin	a IT 461		H
Mandolin	b NL 73		H
Manera	a HU 5199, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Manific			f: 30.6.2009
Manitú	a ES 4304		H
Mannix	b NL 79		H
Manó	a HU 43		
Manon			f: 30.6.2009
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manuela			f: 30.6.2009
Mara	a EL 42		H
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marasca	b NL 276		H
Marbella	a IT 142		H
Marcela	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Marcial	a ES 5027		H
Marecchia	a IT 221		
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Maretta	a ES 5027		H
Marfa			= Tiffany



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Marfana			= Tiffany
Margarita	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Mariachi	b NL 108		H
Mariana	a ES 3031		H
Maribel	b NL 26		H
Mariela	a ES 255, b NL 144		H
Marienka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Mariette	b NL 79		H
Mariflor	b NL 60		H
Marige	a EL 18		H
Marilee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Marilyn	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H
Marisol	a FR 8618		H
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Maritsa 25	a BG 48		H
Mark oro	a IT 461		H
Marlene	a IT 1134		H
Marlon			f. 30.6.2008
Marmande	b ES 10, b NL x, b BG x		
Marmande VR	a FR x, b UK x		
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marros	a IT 216		H
Martina	a ES 3031		H
Marty	a BG 48		
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marvel	b EL 18		H
Marzano P 4	b IT x		S. Marzano nano IT
Marzio	b NL 276		H
Maskarena	a PL 286		
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Massaro	b PT 462		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Matador	b NL 78		H
Match	b NL 73		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Max	a CZ 1064, a IT 241		H
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximelian	b NL 78		H
Maxine	a ES 4311		H
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Maygan	a FR 8618		H
Mecano	b NL 108		H
Medina	a FR 8067		H
Mediterraneo	a NL 78		H
Medley	b NL 73		H
Mefisto	b NL 79		H
Megana			= Sympathie
Megatom	b NL 416		
Megisti	a EL 18		H
Melissa	a EL 30		H
Melvin	b NL 108		H
Memory	b NL 60		H
Menfi	b NL 78		H
Menhir	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Meran	b NL 60, b BG 77		H
Mercedes	a ES 4304, a PL 313		H
Mercurio	b NL 73		H
Meridian	a EL 18		H
Meridio	b NL 276		H
Merkury	a PL 95, a RO 2051, b BG 83		H
Merlin	b ES 10		H
Merlot	a FR 769		H
Messapico	b NL 60		H
Messina	a FR 8332		H
Meteor	a FR 12744		H
Metropolitan	b NL 60		H
Miami	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Michaela	a FR 8618		H
Michel	b NL 79		H
Micron	a IT 141		H
Milcara			f. 30.6.2009
Mili	b NL 8		H
Milica	a SK 250		H
Milios	b NL 60		H
Milla	a BG 80		
Millenia	a FR 8057		H
Millennium	b NL 375		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Milyana VF	a BG 48		
Mimate	b NL 78		H
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Mini Star	b NL 75		H
Minibel	b NL 457		
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Minired	b NL 60		H
Mirabell	a DE 7464		
Mirage	a ES 5027		H
Miroo	b NL 64		H
Miss Kim	b NL 73		H
Missouri	a IT 241, a SK 168, a RO 2036		H
Mister Red	a IT 216		H
Miura	a IT 88		H
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Moana	a IT 1087		H
Mobil	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Model	a FR 552		H
Mogador	b ES 10		H
Mohawk	b NL 78		H
Mokito	b NL 26, a PL 101, b BG 64		H
Moldemy	a SK 100		
Molina	b ES 10		H
Mona Lisa	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Mondana	a NL 58		V
Mondeo	b NL 73		H
Mondial	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Moneta	a SK 100		
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 15		
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		Moneyberg NL , UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL
– Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Monika	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182, a RO 2018		H
Monique	a FR 8618		H
Monix	b NL 60		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monroe	b NL 26, a PL 101, b BG 64		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Montalino	b NL 73		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Montecristo	b NL 277		H
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montfavet 63- 5			f: 30.6.2008
Montiel	a ES 3021		H
Montserrat	b ES x		
Monty	a ES 5027		H
Monzón	b ES 10		H
Moonstar	a EL 18		H
Morabel	a HU 5325		H
Morado de Vejer	a ES 131		
Morane	a FR 8057		H
Moravi	b NL 122		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morris	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Mosaico	a IT 142		H
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Moskva	a PL 237		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Motekino	b NL 73		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mountain Spring	b NL 79, b BG 92		H
Mr Jop	b NL 73		H
MS Dora	a BG 41		H
Muchamiel	b ES 71		
Mugello	b NL 73		H
Mukta	b NL 8		H
Multiplo	a IT 142		H
Multix	b NL 79		H
Multolino	b NL 73		H
Mundi	a ES 3031		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H
Muril	b NL 60		H
Murillo	b NL x		H
Muscato	a FR 769		H
Music	a FR 12567		H
Must	a FR 12744		H
Myla	b NL 79		H
Myny	b NL 79		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H
Nacho	a FR 8067		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Nagano	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Naomi	b ES 4301		H
Napoli VF	b IT 141		Super California IT
Naram	b NL 26		H
Narita	b NL 78		H
Naslada	a BG x		H
Natacha	a ES 4304		H
Natalya	a FR 769		H
Naty	a RO 1042		
Náutico	b PT 463		H
Nautilus	a FR 8305		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H
Naya	a ES 4311		H
Naysika	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Neely	a FR 1566		H
Nefeli	b NL 73		H
Nekkar	a IT 216		H
Nema mech	a IT 662		H
Nema peel	a IT 662		H
Nema Polaris	a ES 5124		H
Nema 1435	a RO 2016		
Nemabrix	b PT x		
Nemabrix 2000	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemador	a IT 1114		
Nemagama	b ES 5102		H
Nemapride	b PT 462, a RO 2040		H
Nemared	a ES 5102		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102, a FR 1993		H
Nematondo	a EL 38		H
Nemo Nadin	a PL 673		H
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701, a PL 673		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Nepal	b NL 79		H
Neptunus	b NL 73		H
Nereida	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerissa	a HU 5041		H
Nerman	a IT 216		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nerone	b NL 79		H
Neven	a BG 48		
Newton	b NL 79		H
Niagara	b NL 79		H
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nicari	b NL 60		H
Niki Zel	a SK 250		H
Nikita	b NL 79		H
Nikolai	b NL 73		H
Nikolina	a BG 103		H
Nimbus	a UK 15		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Nirouz	b NL 79		H
Nita	b ES 4301		H
Niuro	a IT 1134		H
Nívó	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Noa	b ES 4301		H
Nobile	a FR 12744		H
Noelia	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Nomdimba	b NL 73		H
Norika	a SK 287		H
Normand	a ES 5027		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Notoro	b NL 73		H
Novamech	a IT 241		
Novaria	b EL 18		H
Novelty	a IT 216		H
Noxana	a EL 18		H
Nurit	b BG 99		H
Nykran	b NL 79		H
Oakley	b NL 26		H
Octavio	a FR 8057		H
Octawian	a PL 171		H
Odelya	a FR 769		H
Odeon	a CZ x, a SK x		
Odin	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H
Odisea	a ES 5027		H
Odyssey	a BG 80		H
Ognik			f: 30.6.2008
Ogosta	a BG 48		
Ogusto	a FR 8057		H
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olan	b NL 8		H
Oldenrot	a DE 4676		
Olga	a PL 326		H
Olinda	b NL 60		H
Olivade	a FR 8057		H
Oliver	a IT 125		H
Olivia	b NL 79		H
Olmecca	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Ombelline	b NL 79		H
Ombretta	b NL 73		H
Omega	a IT 125		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H
Ondraszek	a PL 218		
Onelia	a FR 8332		H
Onice			f: 30.6.2009
Opal bg	a BG 103		H
Opéra	a FR 8067, b BG 75		H
Optima	b NL 78, b BG 61		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangaro	b NL 73		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranže	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Orash	a IT 216		H
Orbit	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Orco	b NL 60		H
Oregon	a ES 5124		H
Orfea	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Organza	b NL 73		H
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Oriolus	a HU 5353		
Orion	a IT 142		H
Orion Ożarowski			f: 30.6.2009
Orkado	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Orlina	a ES 4311		H
Ortigia	b NL 60		H
Osaka	b NL 73		H
Oskar	b NL 79		H
Ostertom	a AT 80		H
Otranto	b NL 60		H
Otrera	b NL 79		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		
Ovalino	b NL 73		H
Ovaly	a FR 8047		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Oversy	b NL 78		H
Ovetto	a IT 1134		H
Ovo rosso	a IT 98		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablito	a IT 121		H
Pablo	b NL 75		H
Pachino	a IT 1087		H
Padano	a IT 418		
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakmor	b IT 141		
Pako orange	a BG 107		
Palenque	b NL 26		H
Palinuro	b NL 60		H
Pallini	a IT 1205		H
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Pam			= Pearson
Pambo			f: 30.6.2008
Pampas	a IT 241		H
Panarea	b NL 78		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Pantera	a HU 5231		H
Pantheon	a IT 88		H
Paola	a FR 12744		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Papete	a IT 121		
Parador	b NL 78		H
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Parma	a IT 121		
Parmamech	a IT 121		
Parsifal	a FR 8067		H
Partenio	a IT 59		H
Partner	a HU 43, a SK 181, a RO 2073		H
Parto	a CZ 239		H
Pascal	b NL 79		H
Pascaline	b NL 79		H
Passion	a ES 4311		H
Patria	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b NL 73		H
Pavia	a ES 5027, a FR 8330		H
Pavĺina	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Pavlina	a HU 5386		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pearson	b IT 141		Pam IT Pearson improved VR IT
Pearson improved VR			= Pearson
Pedro	a CZ 140		H
Pelato d'Angri	a IT 59		H
Pelée	a IT 1134		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 418		
Pendulina Orange	a SE 71		
Pendulina Red	a SE 71		
Penelope	b NL 79		H
Penny	a IT 141		H
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
Pépıte	a FR 8067		H
Pepolino	b NL 26		H
Peppedı	a IT 216		H ant. Tomecherry
Peralta	a ES 5027		H
Perfectpeel	a FR 1993, a PL 761, b BG 24		H
Performance	b NL 73		H
Pericle	b NL 79		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Perkoz	a PL 171		H
Perla Clujului	a RO 1042		
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H
Perlinio	a FR 12821		H
Pernod	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Persica	a FR 8057		H
Perun	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Pesca	a PL 392		H
Peto 86	a HU 5231, a SK 314, a RO 2016		
Peto 95	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102		
Petogro	b IT 241		
Petomech	b IT 241		
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Petra	a IT 1134, a RO 2071		H
Pétula	a FR 8332, a HU 5382		H
Phantasia	b NL 73		H
Philia	b NL 79		H
Philippos	b NL 60		H
Philovita	b NL 73		H
Physis	b NL 79		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Picnic	b BG 75		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Pierino	b NL 73		H
Piko	a PL 95		
Pilar	a IT 1134		H
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pinot	a DE 105		
Pio	a ES 5102		H
Piramide	a IT 135		
Pireo	a IT 121		
Piroka	a DE 4676		
Pisa	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Pizzaiola	a IT 1134		H
Planet	b NL 78		H
Platina	a HU 5445		H
Platus	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Player	a IT 141		H
Plomień	a PL 218		
Plumcher	a ES 3027		H
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Plusco	a FR 12051, b NL 78		H
Pobler	a ES 113		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poem	a EL 18		H
Poket	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Poldje	a ES 5027		H
Polfast	b NL 8		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		
Polluce 88-083	a IT 14		H
Pollux			f: 30.6.2008
Polset	b NL 8		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 142		H
Pompeo	a IT 59		H
Ponchito	b NL 26		H
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Ponor	a RO 1029		
Pontica	a RO 1029		
Poppy	b NL 78		H
Poranek	a PL 93		
Porfyra	b NL 73		H
Portela	b NL 79		H
Portobello	b NL 435		H
Portofino	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Potentat II	a SE 71		
Power	a IT 141		H
Preciza	a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Precocix	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Precos	a BG 80		H
Prego	b NL 144, a PL 518		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H
Prémio	a FR 12744		H
Premium	b PT 462, a SK 100		H
Prestance	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H
Pretty	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Prima	a FR 12744, a SK 142		H
Primared	a HU 43		
Primera	a PL 392		H
Primeur	b NL 100		H
Primix	b NL 79		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primo peel	b NL 588		H
Primorosso	b NL 60		H
Primotom	b PT 462, a RO 2040		H
Princess	a CZ 300, a SK 181		H
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Prisca	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Pristyla	a ES 6202, a FR 12821		H
Profilo	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Profit	a IT 15		
Progress	b NL 78		H
Proloog	b NL 91		H
Promo	a FR 8305		
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Proton	a CZ x, a IT 1134, a SK x		
Providance	a FR 8768		H
Provita	b NL 60		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Provvido	a IT 59		H
Prudo	b NL 71a		H
Prymus			f: 30.6.2009
Puebla	b NL 78		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Pulsar	b NL 375		H
Puntero	a ES 4311		H
Pupa	a EL 18		H
Pusher	a IT 216		H
Pyros	b FR 12744		H
Quadro	a DE 4676		
Quest	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Quickpeel	b PT 462		H
Quintana	b NL 73		H
Rachel			f: 30.6.2009
Radja	b NL 79		H
Raf	a FR 12744		
Rafaela	a FR 1566		H
Raferty	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Rafter	b NL 79		H
Rahul	b NL 8		H
Raïssa	a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182, a RO 2018		H
Rajka	a SK 287		
Rakata	b NL 73		H
Rally	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Rambla	b NL 60		H
Rambo	b NL 79		H
Rambozo	a PL 95		H
Ramses	b NL 73		H
Ranchera	b ES 5057		H
Ranco	b NL 79		H
Rando	a IT 14		H
Ranger	b NL 60		H
Ranya	a ES 4311		H
Rapidus	b NL 276		H
Rapsodie	a NL 79, b BG 92		H
Raspa	b NL 73		H
Ravello	b NL 60		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Realeza	b NL 73		H
Rebecca	a IT 460		H
Rebeka	a SK 287		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Recento	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Reconquista	b NL 100		H
Record	b NL 78		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H
Red Beauty	b EL 32, a ES 4311		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Chief	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Red Cloud	a HU 5048		
Red Code	b PT 462		H
Red Delight	b NL 73		H
Red Express	a IT 98		
Red Fighter	b NL 60		H
Red First	b NL 60		H
Red Flood	b NL 73		H
Red Hunter	a IT 460		
Red Jet	a EL 24		H
Red King	a IT 141		H
Red Lion	b NL 140b		H
Red Magic	a IT 105		H
Red Ore	b NL 123a		H
Red Pear	a CZ 552, b IT 125		
Red peel	a IT 460		H
Red river	b IT 241		
Red Sea	a IT 241		H
Red setter	a IT 241		
Red Shine	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Slim	a IT 141		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Red Summer	b NL 60		H
Red Sun	a IT 141		H
Redondino	a IT 1134		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Reflex	a IT 141		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Rejtan	a PL 93		H
Relaxx	a FR 12051, b NL 78		H
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 461		H
Renaissance	b NL 73		H
Renata	b ES 4301		H
Renato			= Lusita
Renee	a ES 4311		H
Resal	b NL 60		H
Resistar	a FR 8618		H
Rest Vine	b NL 91		H
Resyset	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Reus	b ES 10		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Revido	a SK 177		H
Reward	b NL 8		H
Rey	a ES 3031		H
Rhodia	a IT 141		
Riace	b NL 60		H
Rianto	a NL 73		H
Ribeira	b NL 79		H
Ribelle	a IT 142		H
Ribes	a IT 1134		H
Ribot			f: 30.6.2008
Ricoco	b NL 78		H
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Riglio	b NL 276		H
Rila	a BG 80		H
Rio	a HU 5333		
Rio Brasil	b NL 588		H
Rio fuego	a HU 5231, a IT 241, b BG x		
Rio Grande	b ES 5102, b IT 241, b BG 123		
Rio Nema	b PT x		
Rio Oro	b NL 588		H
Riomat	a FR 1993		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Rita	b ES 4301		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 142		H
Riviera	a IT 142		H
Roberto	a ES 5027		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78, b BG x		H
Robusta	b NL 78		H
Rodano	a ES 3031		H
Roforto	b NL 78		
Rogo	b NL 78		H
Roma	b ES x		
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x, b UK x, b BG x		Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339		H
Romance	a FR 8768		H
Romanița	a RO 1029		
Romatos	b NL 73, a PL 179, a RO 2020		H
Romec 554 j	a RO 1035		
Romus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Ronaldo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Roncardo – Izabella	b NL 140b, a RO 2052 a PL 313		H
Ronco	b NL 8, a SK 172, a RO 2027		H
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Rondex	b NL 78		H
Ronduro	b NL 73		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H
Ronita	b IT 141		
Roquetero	a ES 4301		H
Roround	a EL 18		H
Rosalie	a ES 4311		H
Rosalinde	a FR 8618		H
Rosaliya	b NL 140b		H
Rosemarie	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Rossini	a IT 142		H
Rosso Cremlin	b NL 435		H
Rosso Tovel	a IT 98		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Roteño	a ES 131		
Roti PK	a SK 432		
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		
Rougella	a FR 8332		H
Roulette			f: 30.6.2009
Rovente	b NL 73		H
Rover	b NL 79		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Roxirom	a RO 1029		
Royal chico VF	b IT 241		
Royalty	a ES 137		H
Royesta	b NL 78		H
RS 2018	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubicone	a IT 221		
Rubino Top	b NL 140b		H
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Ruby Red	a IT 1134		H
Rudolf	b NL 124b		H
Ruen	a BG 80		H
Rum	b NL 79		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Rumcajs			f: 30.6.2009
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rusty	b NL 78		H
Rutgers	b UK x		
Rutuliai	a LT 11		
Ryouen	b NL 123a		H
Ryouen Ex	b NL 123a		H
Ryton	a PL 93		
RZ72602	a PL 97		( <sup>1</sup> )
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205		Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 418		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano nano			= Marzano P 4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano 2 – S. Marzano Vesuvio 2	b IT x a CZ 769		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	b IT x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre
Sabała	a PL 218		
Sabbia	b NL 60		H
Saboia	a FR 8332		H
Sadiq	b NL 78		H
Sahel	b NL 79		H
Saib	a IT 125		H
Saidan	a IT 125		H
Saint-Pierre – S. Pierre – San Pedro	a FR x, b BG 94 a CZ 769, b IT 141 b ES x		
Sakura	b NL 26		H
Salentino	b NL 405		H
Sally	a ES 5027		H
Salmor	a ES 4311		H
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Salomone	a IT 125		H
Salus	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Salvatore	b NL 79		H
Samar	a IT 125		H
Samba	a AT 88		
Samos	b NL 144, b BG 16		H
Sampei	a IT 125		H
Šampion	a SK 287		H
Samuelle	b NL 73		H
San Pedro			= Saint-Pierre
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandokan	b PT 462		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrin	a FR 1701		H
Sanga	b NL 78		H
Sanoras	b NL 60		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Sansone	b NL 79		H
Santa	b NL 124b		H
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santella	b NL 100		H
Santorange	b NL 73		H
Santos	b NL 60		H
Sanzana	a FR 8067		H
Sapho			f: 30.6.2009
Saphyro	b FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Saraen	a FR 8618		H
Sarena	b NL 144		H
Sargon	a DE 3901		H
Sarnia	a FR 8057		H
Sarom	a IT 125		H
Sartylia	a FR 12821		H
Saturnus	b NL 73		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 461		H
Savant	a IT 125		H
Savantas	b NL 26		H
Savine	b EL 36		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Savio	a IT 418		
Savor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Saxon	b NL 60		H
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlatto	a IT 125		H
Scarlet	a IT 1134		
Scarpariello	a IT 1134		H
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Scatto	b NL 375		H
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Scintilla	a IT 142		H
Scipio	b NL 276		H
Sciumi	b NL 276		H
Scoop	a PL 761		H
Season	b NL 78		H
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Seduction	b NL 79		H
Šejk	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Sele	b NL 8		H
Selfesta			f: 30.6.2008
Semalus	a CZ 239		H
Semaprim	a CZ 239		H
Semarol	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Semeli	a EL 18		H
Semina	a EL 20		H
Sensei	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Seny	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Serafino	b NL 73		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 60		H
Sesenta	b NL 73		H
Seti	a IT 418		H
Severino	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
SF1095	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2011	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2410	b ES 5104		( <sup>1</sup> )
Shani	a FR 1701		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Shannon	b NL 60		H
Shapiro	b NL 73		H
Shelby	b NL 79		H
Sheriff	a FR 8305		H
Shifuku	b NL 123a		H
Shiren	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Shirley	b NL 26, a RO 2052		H
Shiva	b NL 79		H
Shoufuku Power	b NL 123a		H
Show Star	a EL 40		H
Sibari	b NL 500		H
Sidney	a FR 8618		H
Sidonia	b NL 78		H
Siena	a FR 12744		H
Sierra	a SK 168		H
Sigal	b ES 4301		H
Siluet	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Silvana	b NL 79		H
Silver	a ES 5027		H
Silverado			f: 30.6.2009
Simbol	a IT 142		H
Simeone	b NL 79		H
Simson	a FR 12744		H
Sinatra	a NL 79		H
Sion	a ES 4301		H
Siriana	a RO 1033		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Sixty	b NL 79		H
Skiff	a PL 180		H
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK x		
Słonka	a PL 171		H
Smadar	a FR 769		H
Small fry VFN	b IT 241		H
Smart	a IT 141		H
Snake	a IT 241		H
Snob	b NL 78		H
Socrates	a SK 181		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sokal	a PL 93		H
Solairo	b NL 73		H
Solaris	a BG 48		
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Soledad	b NL 78		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solentos	b NL 73		H
Solerosso	b NL 60		H
Sombrero	a FR 8768		H
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonar	a IT 241		H
Sonato	b NL 73		H
Sonia	a ES 4301		H
Sonny	a NL 58		V
Soprano	b NL 79		H
Soranta	a ES 2512		H
Sormino	b NL 73		H
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Sound	a FR 12567		H
Source	a FR 12051, a PL 761		H
Spacestar	b NL 26		H
Spark	b NL 78		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spartak	a BG 83		
Spazio	a IT 142		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Sphinx	b NL 144, b BG 16		H
Spicie	b NL 78		H
Spido	b NL 73		H
Splenda	b NL 60		H
Splendor	b NL 26		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H
Spranco	b NL 73		H
Sprint	a BG 80		H
Sprint ibrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Sprinter	b NL 60		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Spunta	b NL 60		H
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Stage	b NL 73		H
Stampa			f: 30.6.2008
Stanley	b NL 108		H
Starfighter	b NL 78		H
Starlite	a EL 18		H
Start S	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Status	a EL 18		H
Ştefania	a RO 1072		
Stefany	a FR 12744		H
Stefy			f: 30.6.2009
Stella	a BG 48		
Stone	b NL 375		H
Strada			f: 30.6.2009
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Stresa	b NL 78		H
Stromboli			f: 30.6.2008
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x, a SK x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x, a SK x		
Style	b NL 73		H
Styria	b NL 73		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H
Suketto	b NL 123a		H
Sultan	b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64		H
Sumador	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Sumatra	b ES 3021		H
Summer Fresh	b EL 18		H
Summer Sun	a ES 4311		H
Summit	a IT 58		H
Summo	b NL 26		H
Sumum	b NL 108		H
Sungella	b NL 577		
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sunita	b NL 73		H
Sunset	b NL 75		H
Sunshot	b NL 78		H
Sunstart	a SK 296		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Sunstream	b NL 26		H
Sunsweet	b NL 73		H
Super California			= Napoli VF
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Superba	a EL 28		H
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		
Supersteak	a UK 83		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H
Surina	b NL 140b		H
Surprise	b NL 78		H
Surya	a FR 8067		H
Susana	a ES 4304		H
Suso	b NL 108		H
Suzanne	b NL 26		H
Suzy			f: 31.12.2009
Svara	a LT 11		
Swanson	b NL 73		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H
Sweet Process	a EL 14		
Sweetbaby	a FR 12744		
Swift	b NL 78		H
Swing	a FR 12744		H
SX 387	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sympathie – Megana	b NL 78 a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Synergie – Marissa	a FR 1993 a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a RO 2016, b BG 61		H
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syta	a FR 12744		H
Szach	a PL 218		
Tabare	a FR 8332		H
Tafna	a FR 12744		H
Tajfun	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Talent	a IT 58		H
Talismán	a ES 5027		H
Talya	b ES 10		H
Tamaris	a FR 12744		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Tampico	a IT 141		H
Tanaki	b NL 26		H
Tandori			f: 30.6.2008
Tango	a FR 12744		H
Tangra	a FR 8067		H
Tanguy	b NL 78		H
Tanis	a IT 418		H
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tantale	a FR 12821		H
Tarantino	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Tarim	b NL 8		H
Tasha	a FR 8618		H
Tasman	b NL 108		H
Tasty	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Tatou	a FR 8235		H
Taupo	b NL 73		H
Taverna	a FR 769		H
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Techwonder	a EL 14		
Tejo	b PT 466		H
Telim	a NL 58		H V
Tellino	a NL 58		V
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temprano de Lerida	b ES 9		
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tenerife	a ES 4301		H
Tenger	b NL 60		H
Tenorio	a ES 2026, a FR 12744		H
Tentazion			f: 30.6.2009
Terma	a EE 23		
Terra	a FR 1993, a SK 163		H
Tersol	b NL 26		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Teshub	b NL 26		H
Tesoro	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Testa	a SK 316		H
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
Thalassa	b NL 26		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thelma	a FR 8618		H
Thira	a ES 5002		H
Thomas	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Thonino	a IT 216		H
Ticino	b NL 108		H
Tiffany – Marfa – Marfana	a FR 9670 a CZ 1064, a SK 163, b BG 61 a PL 761		H
Tigerella	b UK x		
Timber	b NL 78		H
Timos	a IT 1134		H
Timotion	b NL 78		H
Timoty	b NL 73		H
Tinsel	b NL 73		H
Tintoretto	a ES 2008		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipico	a SK 177		H
Tipo	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tirsa	b NL 73		H
Titan	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Titus	a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Tivoli	a IT 241		
Tiway	a ES 5027		H
Tiziano	b NL 73		H
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tocredo	a AT 72		H
Toledo	a FR 1993		H
Tolin	a FR 769		H
Tolstoi	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Tomaland	b NL 79		H
Tomande	b NL 78		H
Tomanova	a SK 250		
Tomba	b NL 60		H
Tombolino	a IT 461		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tomcat	b NL 78		H
Tomee	b NL 26		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tommy	b NL 8		
Tomosa	b NL 122		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tondino maremmano	b IT 1224		
Tondo	a NL 58		V
Tondo F 1 N. 130	b IT 142		H
Tony	a IT 1134		
Top 48	a FR 12745, a SK 288		H
Topaz	a BG 48		
Topkapi	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337, b BG 75		H
Topla			f: 30.6.2008
Top-Racer	a ES 5124		H
Topspin	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a RO 2027, b BG 64		H
Topsport	b NL 8		H
Torch	b NL 8		H
Tores	b ES 10		H
Torino	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Tornádo	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Toro	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Toronto	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	a ES 5124		H
Torquay	b NL 8		H
Tosal	a ES 82		
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Touro	b PT 462		H
Tovi Can	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Green	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Tovi King	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Tovi Red	b NL 140b		H
Tovi Roca	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sol	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tovi Vane	a ES 4304		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Toyoto	b NL 8		H
Tracie	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Tracks	b NL 78		H
Tradiro	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Tiraines	a LV 28		
Trajan	b NL 60		H
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transfero	b NL 73		H
Transit	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Trapezica TMV	a BG x		
Treasury	b NL 78		H
Trebol	b NL 73		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio ES
Tresco	b NL 73		H
Tresor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Tresure	a EL 30		H
Trevy	b NL 78		H
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Tricia	b NL 73		H
Trident			f. 30.6.2008
Trilly	a IT 141		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trinidad	a ES 4303		H
Trinity	a ES 5027		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Tristar	b NL 60		H
Triton	b NL 26		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		
Triunfo	b NL 73		H
Trofeo	b NL 140b		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H
Tropic	b ES 5102		
Tropinema	b PT x		
Tropinnema	b PT x		
Troyan	b EL 18		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Trust	a NL 73		H
Truva	a BG 41		H
Tsarine	b NL 79		H
Tsunami	b NL 73		H
Tukan	a PL 171		H
Tumatl	a PL 352		H
Tumbler	a UK 1667		H
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Turalia	b NL 73		H
Turbostar	b NL 588		H
Turgay	b NL 79		H
Turin	b ES 10		H
Turner	a IT 1134		H
Tusco	a FR 8067		H
Twist	a IT 141		H
Tyara	b NL 79		H
Tyberio	b NL 73		H
Tybet	b NL 73		H
Tyerno	b NL 79		H
Tyfel	b NL 79		H
Tygre	b NL 79		H
Tyjoco	b NL 79		H
Tyjuana	a ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Tylani	b NL 79		H
Tylco	b NL 73		H
Tylka	b NL 79		H
Tymatas	a ES 113		H
Tympani	b ES 3028		H
Tyna	b NL 79		H
Tyoute	b NL 79		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyrlain	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyrso	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyty	b NL 79		H
Tyzone	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UC 82 A	a BG x		( <sup>1</sup> )
UG Early	b NL 588		H
UG Peel	b NL 588		H
UG Red	b NL 588		H
UG 3002	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UG 8103	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UG 92233 TSW	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UGX 601	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UGX 6064	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
UGX 8168	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UGX 820	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UGX 822	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
UG812	b NL 588		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ułan	a PL 218		
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
Ultra	a EL 24		H
Unibac	a RO 1031		
Unicum	a IT 1134		H
Union	a FR 769		H
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uniro	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Uno	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Uno Rosso	b NL 588		H
Uragan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Urania	a IT 141		H
Urbana – Urbana VF	b UK x b IT 141		
Urbana VF			= Urbana
Ursula	a FR 8618		H
Val	a SI 232		
Valbonne	a FR 8057		H
Valdeza	b NL 26		H
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108		H
Valiant	a FR 8332		H
Valiente	b NL 73		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Valina	a FR 8235		H
Valmoral	a ES 5027		H
Valor	b NL 73		H
Valpeel			f: 30.6.2008
Valsain	b ES 10		H
Valve	a EE 23		
Vanessa	b NL 140b		H
Varenne	a IT 1134		H
Vedetta	b NL 26, a PL 101, b BG 64		H
Vegalta	b NL 60		H
Veglia	a FR 8332		H
Velasco	b ES 3020, b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Velkon	a SK 100		
Velocity	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Velvet	b NL 79		H
Ventura	b IT 241		
Veras	b ES 10		H
Vercor	a IT 354		H
Verdejo	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Verdi	b ES 10		H
Verdiana	a ES 4311		H
Verdoun	a FR 1701		H
Verdyl	b ES 10		H
Vered	a FR 769		H
Veritabil	a RO 1030		
Verity	a FR 12567		H
Veronais	b EL 36		H
Vespro	b NL 78		H
VF 10	b IT 141		
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		
VFN 8	b IT 141		
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Vicar	b NL 60		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Victories	b NL 60		H
Vienna	b NL 108		H
Viki	a BG 103		H



## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Vilnius	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Viltis	a LT 11		
Vinchy	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Viola	a ES 4311		H
Violin	a ES 3027		H
Viorica	a RO 1029		
Viper	b NL 78		H
Vipon	a RO 1029		
Viraje	a ES 5002		H
Virgilio	a FR 12744		H
Virginia	b NL 140b		H
Virgo	b NL 78		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Virna			f: 30.6.2008
Virtus	a ES 273, a IT 1134		H
Vision	a FR 8875, b NL 26		H
Visur	b NL 73		H
Vitador	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Vitamina	a RO 1030		
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitto	b NL 79		H
Vittoria	a ES 4311		H
Vivaldi	b NL 78		H
Vivia	a CZ 301		H
Viviana	a FR 12744		H
Voltage	b NL 100		H
Volume	b ES 3021		H
Vorian	b NL 78		H
Voyager	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
Vulcan	b NL 60		H
Vulkanus	b NL 73		H
V1	a ES 4311		( <sup>1</sup> )
Wally Red	b NL 276		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H
Wapo	a ES 4311		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Wasco	b NL 588		H
Wican			f: 30.6.2008
Wilson	b NL 79		H
Winona	a FR 8618, a HU 5041		H
Wiola	a PL 93		H
Wirantos	b NL 73		H
Wizard	b EL 32, b BG 75		H
WS 4030	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4032	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4035	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4040	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 4043	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WS 816	b NL 144		( <sup>1</sup> )
Xenon			f: 30.6.2009
Ximena	b NL 100		H
Xotyl	a ES 255		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yacalo	b NL 108		H
Yacket	b NL 79		H
Yafit	b ES 4311		H
Yakarty	a ES 137		H
Yana	a BG 48		
Yanira	a ES 3031		H
Yarden	a PL 313		H
Yasmin	a FR 769, a RO 2052		H
Yassamen	b NL 79		H
Yellow Gold	b NL 144		H
Yellow Mimi	b NL 123a		H
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		
Yellow Submarine	a DE 4676		
Yoga	b NL 100		H
Yonina	a ES 4311		H
York	b NL 60		H
Yuba	b PT 463		
Yulima	a ES 255		H
Yuma	b ES 5102		
Zafiro	a ES 255		H

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Zagłoba	a PL 92		
Zagor	b NL 79		H
Zámčan	a SK 287		
Zapata	a ES 3031		H
Zara	a EL 18		H
Zarina	a ES 4304		H
Zaroten	b NL 9c		H
Zayno	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Zelig	b NL 375		H
Zephyr	a HU 5048		
Zeppelin	a IT 1134		H
ZFW 738	b NL 73		( <sup>1</sup> )
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		
Zinac	b NL 73		H
Zip	a IT 142		H
Złoty Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Zoe			f: 30.6.2009
Zohara	a FR 1701		H
Zoltano	b NL 108		H
Zömök	a HU 43		
Zoom	a EL 18		H
Zoylo	a ES 137		H
Zucchello	b PT 462		H
Zucchero	a IT 142		H
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		
Zumoured	b NL 79		H
Zyska	a PL 584		

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
A grosse racine gros hâtif	b FR x		
Afrodite	b DK 8		
Alba	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Alto	a FR 8067		
Amsterdamse Snij	b NL x, a PL 97		Fijne Snij NL
Arat	b NL 8		

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
Aroma	a NL 8		
Aromatico a costa rossa	b IT 130		
Áron	a HU 223		
Astra	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Atika	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Balder	a SE 71		
Bero	a SK 287		
Bravour	b DK 8, b NL x, b UK 176		
Bukett	a DE 2549		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	b UK 189		
Clivi	a DE 207		
Commun 2	b FR x, b BG x		De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscana 2 IT
– Comun 2	b ES x		
– Comune 2	b IT 125		
– Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	b UK 38		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comun 3	b ES 3051		De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
– Gewone Snij 3	b NL 78		
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Darki	b DK 8, b UK 176		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
De hoja lisa 3			= Comun 3
Decora	b NL 75		H
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Einfache Schnitt 3			= Comun 3
Extra triple curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Favorit	b NL 8		
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	a CZ 140		
Festival 68	a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 244, a SK 270, a BG 48		
Fijne Snij			= Amsterdamse Snij
Frisé vert foncé – Doble rizado	b FR x, b NL 65 b ES x		Rizado verde oscuro ES
Garland	b NL 75		

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
Gazela	a PL 854		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogo			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno IT Gigante catalogo IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
– Gigante d'Italia	b BG x		
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Halblange	a CZ x, a DE x, a PL x, b BG x, a SK x		
– Félhosszú	a HU x, a RO 2073		
– Halflange	b NL x		
Halflange			= Halblange
Hamburska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hosszú	a HU x, a SK 142		
Jadran	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Jagienka	a PL 93		
Kadeřavá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Karnaval	a PL 424		
Kaška	a PL 93		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 140		
Korai cukor	a HU x, a SK 142		
Krista	a CZ 256		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a PL 244		
Lisette	a DE 2549		
Makói hosszú	a HU 43		
Marunka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Mesten	b BG x		
Mooskrause 2	a CZ 278, a DE x		Extra triple curled 2 IT Riccio muschiato 2 IT
– Moskrul 2	b NL x		
– Moss Curled 2	b UK x, b BG x		
– Nain frisé mousse	b FR x		
– Nano ricciuto 2	b IT 125		

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain fris� mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Nano ricciuto 2			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 93		
Olomouck� dlouh� – O�omu�ncka	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x a PL 218		
O�omu�ncka			= Olomouck� dlouh�
Opal	a DE 2549		
Orbis	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a PL 421, a SK 165		
Ory	b RO 1033		
Paravert	a DE 2549		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Riccio muschiato 2			= Mooskrause 2
Rizado verde oscuro			= Fris� vert fonc�
Roksana	a PL 93		
Root			f: 30.6.2008
Rosette	b NL 136		
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	a PL 187		
Starke	b DK 53		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	b NL 8, b BG 64		
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vernusson	a FR 12567		
Vistula	a PL 67		
Zaharat	a RO 1031		
Žanet	a SK 287		

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Aintree	b NL 136		
Albena	a SK 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
As Long As Your Arm			= Prizetaker
Best of All			= Streamline
Blanka	a PL 93		
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		
Cahot	a FR 12802		
Corona	b IT 119		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	b NL x, b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Désirée	a NL 105, b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion Emergo	b UK 192 b NL x		Erecta NL , UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
- White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	a HU 5199, b NL x		
Erecta			= Emergo
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 93		
Felicja	a PL 854		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Flame	b NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		
Goliath			= Prizetaker
Gracia	a SK 112		
Greshen	a NL 72		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	b NL 65		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Iregi fehér salátabab	a HU 35		
Karo	a PL 187		
Kelvedon Marvel – Kelvedon Wonder	b UK x b NL x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kelvedon Wonder			= Kelvedon Marvel
Kontra	a PL 93		
Lady Di	b NL 72		
Liberty	a UK 56		
Lucisa Peaqua	a IT 199		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Nata	a PL 187		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Polar	b NL 105		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner – Prizewinner	b NL x b UK 38		Preisgewinner NL
Prizetaker – Goliath	b UK 38 b NL x		As Long As Your Arm NL
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner
Prizewinner Stringless	b NL 4		
Red Rum	b NL 136		
Riley	b NL 275		
Riposta	a PL 93		
Rotblühende	a DE 3704, a HU 415		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Scarlet Emperor	b NL x		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Sun Bright	b NL 247		
Titan	b NL 416		



## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo
Westa			f: 30.6.2009
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Apollo	b NL 136		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Swan	b NL 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. — Dwarf French bean</b>		
Achim	a CZ 56		
Adagio	b NL 79		
Adana	a NL 78		
Admires	a NL x		
Adone	a IT 15		
Adonis	a BE 228		
Adour	a NL 95		
Adriana	a DE 3704		
Afrio			f: 30.6.2008
Aga	a PL 187		
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aïses	a EL 2		
Alamo	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Alaska	a ES 33		
Alavesa	a ES 266		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Albamax			f: 30.6.2008
Albany	b NL 95		
Albatrosz			f: 30.6.2008
Alberta	b NL 78		
Albion	a NL x		
Aldebaran	a IT 59		
Alex	a HU 23		
Alexandra	b NL 78		
Algol	a IT 59		
Alicante	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alicia	a ES 33		
Allegria	b NL 95		
Allure	a NL 95, a RO 2037		
Almere	a NL 95, a RO 2037		
Almonga	a ES 81		
Almonte	b NL 78		
Almut	a DE 265		
Alpine	a NL 95		
Altona	b NL 95		
Amaro	a FR 1993		
Amata			= Processor
Amboto	b NL 79		
Amelia	a PL 67		
Amethyst	a FR 1465		
Ami	a RO 1001		
Amical	a FR 9676		
Amstel	a NL 72		
Amurg	a RO 1030		
Anaconda	b NL 109f		
Andante	b NL 95		
Andi	a HU 23		
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Aneto	b NL 79		
Angela	b NL 109f		
Angelina	a DE 3704		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anka	a SK 112		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Annibal	a FR 521		
Anno			f: 30.6.2008
Antare			f: 30.6.2009
Antea	b ES 5073		
Antonia	a DE 3704		
Apache	a IT 241		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a FR 12567, a NL 79		
Arcadia	a NL 105		
Argus	a FR 12744		
Ariel			f: 30.6.2008
Arras	b NL 105		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Aruba	a PL 356		
Ascott	b EL 21		H
Aspen	a HU 5556		
Asset	a CZ 1064		
Asterix	a FR 1465		
Astrel			f: 30.6.2009
Astun	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Atarax	a BE 228		
Atena	a PL 67		
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atlantide	a NL 72		
Atoll	a NL 72		
Atos	a PL 187		
Atro 1	b ES 10		
Augusta	a PL 93		
Aura	a PL 244		
Aurie de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Aurli			f: 30.6.2009
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Avans	a RO 1001		
Aversa	a RO 1001		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Avignon	b NL 79		
Azték	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Babilon	a HU 43		
Baccara	a NL 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bagnols			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	a HU 5325, b NL 4		
Baldo	a IT 241		
Bali	a PL 356		
Balong	a NL 4		
Balsas	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Baltija	a LT 11		
Banga	b NL 78		
Banjo	b NL 79		
Barbounia	a EL 3		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Barocco	b NL 78		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 142		
Basilio	b NL 79		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Batuta	a PL 854		
Beatrix	a DE 3704		
Beida	a IT 141		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Belna	a FR 12744		
Benido	a FR 1993		
Bergamo			f: 30.6.2008
Berggold	a DE 3704, a HU 5325, b NL 4		
Berna	a NL 18		
Beurre cent pour un			= Unrivalled Wax
Beurre doré	b NL x		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 142		
Bilbo	b FR 8330		
Bily			f: 30.6.2008
Bina	b ES 5073		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Bis	a PL 93		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blavet	b NL 109f		
Blondor	a FR 8030		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Bobis nano			= Processor
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Bogota	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 81		
Bólyi tarka	a HU 31		
Bomont	b NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR 1465		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordó	a HU 5109		
Boreal	a FR 244		
Borlet	b EL 18		
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto nano 45	b IT 110		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Borsalino	a FR 8067		
Boston	b NL 95		
Boterkoning			= Kinghorn Wax
Bousca	a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Bravo	a FR 1465		
Brede z. dr.	b NL x		
Bredero	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Brilliant	a DE 232		
Brio	a HU 5028		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 241		
Brown Dutch	b NL 4		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL
Browny			f: 30.6.2009
Budai Market			= Budai piaci
Budai piaci – Budai Market	a HU 43 a SK 142		
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES x, b NL x		
Buvet	a HU 40		
Cabernet	a PL 761, a SK 168		
Cabramocha	a ES 81		
Cabri	a FR 12744		
Cadillac	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Cador			f: 30.6.2009
Calas			f: 30.6.2009
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calibra	a NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calisto	a FR 8067		
Calvy	a FR 12567		
Calypso	a FR 8067		
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Canao	a FR 1993		
Canberra	a NL 78		
Cannellino			= Lingot
Cantare	a HU 5109, a NL 95, b BG 68		
Canzone	b NL 95		
Capitole	a FR 8067		
Capricho	b ES 138		
Capvert	a FR 521		
Carana	a NL 60		
Carazo	a ES 81		
Cardeno	a ES 81		
Cardina	a ES 81		
Carlo	a FR 8330		
Carmen	a HU 43		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Carson	a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Caruso	a FR 9721		
Casablanca	a PL 93		
Casasola	a ES 81		
Cascade	a NL x		
Casino	b NL 72		
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Castandel	a FR 1465		
Castano			f: 30.6.2009
Castel	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Castore	a FR 1465		
Catania	b NL 78		
Catch			f: 30.6.2008
Célio	a NL 95		
Celtic	b NL 79		
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 43		
Cerler	b NL 79		
Cesar	a FR 8057		
Cher starozagorski	a BG x		
Cherokee Wax	b NL x, b UK x		
Cheyenne	b NL 95		
Ciclope	a IT 15		
Cigal	a FR 521		
Cilena	a ES 10		
Cinquow			f: 30.6.2008
Citadel	a FR 8067		
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Clyde	a FR 12567		
Cocagne	a FR 1465		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Prague marbré nain			= Coco de Prague nain
Coco de Prague nain	b FR x		Coco de Prague marbré nain FR
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras FR
– Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir- Starazagorski	b NL 4		
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR 12744		
Colorado	a FR 521		
Compliment	a NL 27		
Concador	b NL 95		
Concerto	a NL 4		
Concesa	b NL 117a		
Conquistador	b NL 78		
Constant	a FR 12744		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x, b UK 63		
Coquette	a FR 521		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 81		
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR 1465		
Corella	b NL 79		
Corumba	b NL 78		
Cosmos	a FR 521		
Creso	a IT 142		
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Cruiser	a FR 8067		
Cueto	a ES 127		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Curruquilla	a ES 81		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Cyrus	a EL 18		
Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Daisy	a DE 232		
Dakota	a PL 356		
Danero	a NL 60		
Danter	a PL 187		
Daytona	b ES 5008		
De Rocquencourt – Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x b ES 10, b BG x		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
Debreceni gyöngy	a HU 299		
Debreceni sárga	a HU 299		
Debreceni tarka	a HU 299		
Declic	a FR 12567		
Decoro	b NL 60		
Delfina	a PL 67		
Delia	a RO 1001		
Delicioasă de Pasărea	a RO 1029		
Delicy	a FR 1465		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 95		
Demeter	b NL 4		
Deneb	a IT 59		
Denver	a FR 8067		
Derby	a FR 8305		
Devina	b ES 138		
Dexter	a FR 8067		
Diana	a HU 40		
Diégo			f: 30.6.2009
Discover	a FR 8067		
Dita	a CZ 239, a SK 250		
Divara	a DE 144		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Django			f: 30.6.2009
Dobroudjanski ran	a BG 1		
Dobroudjanski 7	a BG 1		
Docent			= Centrum
Doge	b NL 78, b BG 61		
Doljana	a RO 1035		
Dolores	a PL 356		
Dominika	a PL 187		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Dragone	a IT 59		
Drake	a HU 5028		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	a DE 144		
Ducato	a FR 1465		
Dufrix	a DE 207		
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Dunia – Viviana	a CZ 950 a SK 250		
Duplika	a DE 144		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Duquesa	a ES 25		
Durance	b NL 109f		
Eagle	a ES 22		
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro	a ES 5027		
Echo	a FR 12567		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		
Egea	a EL 18		
Egiro			f: 30.6.2008
Egon	b IT 143		
Ekavi	b EL 18		H
El Bnina	a FR 521		
Elektra	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 241		
Eliza	a PL 187		
Ely	a FR 1465		
Ema	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Energy	a FR 1465		
Enfant de Montcalme	b NL x		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Eperon	b NL 79		
Epoka			f: 30.6.2008
Erebus	b NL 78		
Espada			f: 31.12.2009
Esterka	a PL 218		
Etna	a IT 241		
Eureka	a SK 168		
Extasy	a NL 79		
Fabia	a SK 112		
Facila	a FR 1465		
Facta	a DE 5634, b NL 95		
Fantasia	a IT 142		
Fantastica	a RO 1029		
Fantic	a FR 8024		
Farah			f: 31.12.2009
Farcy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Farno	a FR 8024		
Fasal	b NL 105		
Fashion	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Filao	b NL 105		
Filetty	a DE 7464		
Filip	a SI 234		
Filira	a EL 18		
Filodoro	a IT 142		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais FR Bagnols ES
– Fina de Bagnols	b ES 2027		
Fina de Bagnols			= Fin de Bagnols
Fingourmet	a FR 13043		
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Firato	a NL 95		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flageolet Flamkor	a PL 242		
Flagrano	b NL 72		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Flajoly	a FR 1465		
Flambo	a FR 1465		
Flamenco	b NL 95		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flash	a IT 1134		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio	a FR 12051		
Flayole	b NL 95		
Fleuron	a NL 72		
Flevoro	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Flexo			f: 30.6.2008
Flora			f: 30.6.2008
Florena	a RO 1001		
Florence	a NL 78		
Fónix	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Forevert	a FR 521		
Fortal	a FR 521		
Fortune	b NL 95		
Forum	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a RO 2018		
Fran	a NL 25		
Frazer	b NL 95		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Freor			f: 31.12.2009
Fresh	a IT 241		
Friverde	a IT 142		
Fructidor	a FR 1465		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Frühe dickfleischige Wachs	a DE 232		
Fruidor	a FR 12744		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		
Fusion	b NL 79		
Futuro	a IT 142		
Gabriella	a CZ 1064		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 218		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Gama	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Garonel	a FR 8067		
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		
Garrafal enana blanca	a ES 9		Garrafal rabona blanca ES = Garrafal enana blanca
Garrafal rabona blanca			
Geivert	a FR 8067		
Gele Citroen	b NL x		
Gesta	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Gilera	a EL 18		
Gina	a BG 41		
Gipsy	a HU 5028, a IT 241		
Giulia			f: 30.6.2008
Gladio	b NL 78		
Glénan	b NL 72		
Goanag	a FR 1588		
Gold Mine	b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 144		
Golden Teepee	a DE 7464		
Goldfinger	a HU 5199, b NL 105		
Goldfish	a CZ 320, a NL 105		
Goldhorn Wax			= Unrivalled Wax
Goldito	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Goldpantera	a PL 93		
Goldrush	b ES 5073, a IT 241		
Goldstern	a DE 265, a RO 2035		
Goldtime	a DE 3704, b BG 71		
Goliatka	a PL 67		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Gracja	a PL 67		
Graindor	a FR 1465		
Granato	a IT 15		
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Grenoble	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Gringo	a IT 15		
Grodon	b NL 79		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL
Groffy	a NL 60		
Guadiana	a ES 53		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Hansi	a FR 1465		
Harvester	a NL x		
Hawaii	b NL 95		
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Herrera	b NL 79		
Highway	b NL 95		
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		
Hispania	a ES 53		
Hit			f: 30.6.2009
Hópehely	a HU 40, a SK 324		
Horsehead	a UK 1384		
Huanita	a HU 23		
Hungold	a HU 40		
Hystyle	a RO 2028		
Ibiza	a PL 92		
Ideaal	b NL x		
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Ilerda	a ES 9		
Ilona	b NL 78		
Impact	a FR 8330		
Impero bianco	a IT 142		
Indios	a IT 142		
Inka	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Inter	a FR 8067		
Ioana	a RO 1033		
Irago	a FR 8057		
Işalnița 43	a RO 1035		
Isar	b NL 95		
Iuliana	a RO 1035		
Jackpot	a FR 1465		
Jade	b NL 79		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Jakar			f: 30.6.2009
Jamaica	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Jami	a FR 8675		
Janet	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 40, a SK 324		
Jasmin	b NL 79		
Jawa	a PL 92		
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 7092		
Jet Set	a FR 1465		
Jet Six	a FR 1465		
Jeton	a FR 521		
Joie	a DE 3704		
Jowita			f: 30.6.2008
Junon	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE 3704		
Kaiser	a FR 8067		
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		
Katarzynka			f: 30.6.2009
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Kerprim	a FR 1785		
Kerveguen	a FR 12822		
Kilt	a FR 8235		
King	a IT 15		
Kinghorn			= Kinghorn Wax
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x		Boterkoning NL
Kirena	a IT 141		
Klaron	b NL 79		
Koala	b NL 95		
Koning der Belgen	b NL x		
Korona	a PL 92		
Kovácsházi gyöngy	a HU 23		
Kylian	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a SK 168		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Laguna	b NL 95		
Laguna Zielona	a PL 92		
Lancia	b NL 79		
Langon	b NL 79		
Lannion	b NL 79		
Laponia	a PL 93		
Lar 76	a ES 25		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasso	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Latemar	a IT 241		
Latina	b NL 95		
Lauren	b NL 117a		
Laurina	a CZ 455, a PL 67		
Lausanne	a NL 78		
Lavinia	a RO 1029		
Lemmik	a EE 23		
Lena			f: 30.6.2008
Leonarda	a SK 250		
Lexus	b NL 79		
Libra	a PL 67		
Lilana	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Limburgse			= Saxa
Linera	a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95, a RO 2037		
Linex	a FR 8067		
Lingot – Cannellino	b FR x, b NL 4 b IT x		Suisse blanc FR
Lipsos	a NL 60		
Litoral 23	a ES 261		
Liverte	a FR 8675		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lizica	a RO 1001		
Lodi	b BG 25		
Lolita	a SK 250		
Loma	a DE 5634		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longina	a PL 67		
Longio	a NL 79		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Luciole	a FR 8067		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Lucka	a SK 112		
Lucyna	a PL 67		
Lugos	b NL 60		
Lumino	a FR 1993		
Luna	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Macao	a FR 8067		
Maestrале	b NL 78		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magico	a IT 142		
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magister	a FR 8067		
Magnum	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Malen	a ES 112		
Małopolanka			f: 30.6.2008
Malwina	a PL 67		
Mamutina	a PL 67		
Manager			f: 30.6.2009
Manata	b PT 9		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantorosso	a IT 142		
Mapocho	b NL 79		
Maradonna	a CZ 320, a NL 105		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marcio	a NL 79		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Marfil	a FR 8675		
Marika	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Marion	a DE 7464, a FR 9721		
Mariserran	a ES 81		
Marla Bourbon	a FR 12822		
Marona	a DE 86		
Marshall	a IT 241		
Martial			f: 30.6.2008

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Martos	b NL 60		
Masai	a NL 79		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	a CZ 298, a HU x, b NL 95, a SK 250, a RO 2037		
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medinah	b NL 79, a SK 182		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Mention	b NL 79		
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercana	b NL 60		
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		
Metisa	a PL 356		
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Milagrow	b NL 72		
Mileniu	a RO 1031		
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		
Minia			f: 30.6.2008
Minidor	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirador	b EL 18		H
Miramont	b NL 79		
Mirto	a EL 18		
Mistral	b NL x		
Modus	a NL 122		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Molière	a FR 9676		
Molly	b NL 60		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	b NL 79		
Mondeo	b NL 95		
Monica	a NL 72		
Monroe	b NL 78		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano			f: 30.6.2008
Montano	a NL 72		
Moradillo	a ES 81		
Morgane	a FR 12744		
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
Myka	a FR 1465		
Nacre	a FR 1465		
Nadejda	a BG 12		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narbonne	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		
Narda	a NL 18		
Narew	a PL 10		
Nassau	b NL 72		
Nautica	a NL 72		
Navarro	a FR 9766		
Negra	a DE 144		
Nela	a SK 112		
Nereshnee	b NL 79		
Nerina	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Newton	a NL 72		
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nida	a PL 10		
Nigeria	a PL 93		
Nigrona	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Nikos	a BG 12		
Ninja			f: 30.6.2009
Nirvana	b NL 95		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 142		
Noblesse	b NL 95		
Nomad	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Nonavert			f: 30.6.2009
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Norton	b NL 95		
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	a CZ 298, b NL 95, a RO 2037		
Nugetka	a SK 250		
Obraztov chiflik 12	a BG 4		
Obraztov chiflik 24	a BG 4		
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Oja	a ES 5027		
Oleron	b NL 79		
Olga	a CZ 56, a RO 2009		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Oostfrieze Spek m. dr.	b NL x		
Opera	b NL 72		
Optimus			f: 30.6.2008
Option	a HU 5317, b BG 71		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Orbigio	a ES 81		
Orbit	b IT 141		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Orinoco	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Orkal	a FR 521		
Orlinel	a HU 5327		
Orphee	b NL 79		
Osiris	a FR 12744		
Ottawa	b NL 78		
Oxinel	a FR 8067		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Oz	b NL 79		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a FR 2169, a NL 60		
Panama	b NL 78		
Panthera	b NL 95		
Parfaco	a NL x		
Paridor	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parker	a NL 72		
Parsec	a IT 224		
Pasto	b NL 78		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	b NL 79		
Paula	a ES 25		
Paulista	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163, a RO 2016		
Pencil Pod Wax	b NL x		
Penka	b NL 146		
Pentagon	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Pergousa	a DE 207		
Perle	a HU 40		
Petra	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Petty			f: 30.6.2008
Pfälzer Juni	a DE 7464		
Picares			f: 30.6.2008
Picker	b UK 137		
Picon	b NL 60		
Pierroton	b NL 79		
Piramide	a FR 1465		
Pissos	a NL 60		
Piùrosso	a IT 96		
Pix	a FR 8103		
Plano	a NL 105		
Platon			f: 30.6.2009
Plazza	b NL 72		
Plovdiv 10	a BG x		
Plovdiv 11M	a BG 5		
Plovdiv 15M	a BG 5		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Plovdiv 2	a BG 5		
Plus	a PL 93		
Pluto	a CZ 301		
Polanka			f: 30.6.2009
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polis	a EL 18		
Polka	a PL 218		
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Poster	a PL 187		
Practicon	b NL 79		
Prado	b NL 78		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Premium			f: 30.6.2008
Preresco	a NL x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Primado	a DE 144		
Primavera	a DE 144		
Primel	a FR 8067		
Primera	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	a DE 144		
Processor	b IT x, b NL x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
– Bobis nano	a CZ 769		
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas
Proton	a NL 72		
Provider	a CZ 769, b NL x		
Pure Gold Wax	b NL x		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Raba	a PL 10		
Rachel	a FR 8239		
Radames	a IT 15		
Radka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Rafal			f: 30.6.2009
Raluca	a RO 1072		
Rambo	a IT 1134		
Ranger	a IT 241		
Rawela	a PL 93		
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	a IT 142		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Red Baron	a HU 5556		
Redon	b NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Rege	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Réka	a HU 23		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Ressons	b NL 79		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rézi	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Rialto			f: 30.6.2008
Rias	a NL 4		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rigel	a IT 59		
Riogrande	b NL 109f		
Rivergaro	b NL 78		
Rivoli	a NL 72		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	a HU 5109, a SK 251, b BG 68		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky	a FR 1465		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR x		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Roller	a FR 8067		
Roma II	b NL 79		
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romano Milano	a HU 5325		
Romano 26	a HU 5118		
Romax	b NL 288		
Romeo	b NL 79		
Romulus	a FR 12744		
Rondina	a NL 60		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Rouassi	a FR 1465		
Roxana	a DE 265		
Royal	a FR 521		
Royalnel	a FR 8067		
Royalty	b UK 227		
Rózsa	a HU 23		
RS 8091147	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubico	a FR 8067		
Rudy	a FR 12744		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruse 13	a BG 4		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
Ruya	a ES 81		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	b NL 72		
Safran	a FR 8067		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR x, b NL 4		
Salou	b NL 95		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	b IT 119		Saluggia IT
Salva	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Sam	b NL 72		
Samoa	b NL 95		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Sansoucy	a FR 1465		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Santara	b NL 60		
Saporro	b NL 78		
Sara	a ES 33		
Sári	a HU 4		
Saxa	b FR x, b NL x, b BG 97		Limburgse NL
Scala	b NL 4		
Scânteia 1	a RO 1072		
Schubert	a HU 5325, a NL 4		
Scuba	a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Scylla	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Sedan	b NL 72		
Segal	a PL 67		
Selecta	a FR 12051		
Selma	a FR 12051		
Sergio	b NL 95		
Serpedor	a FR 1465		
Seville	b NL 79		
Sfera bianca	a IT 142		
Shakira	b NL 95		
Sigma	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Signal	a FR 521		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sina	a SK 112		
Sirály	a HU 3		
Sirio	a CZ 301		
Sixta	a DE 3704, a RO 2009		
Skipper	a FR 8067		
Slenderette	b NL x		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b FR x, b NL 4		
Soledad	b NL 79		
Soleil	a FR 8067		
Solfi	a IT 14		
Solido	a NL 95		
Soliman	a FR 1465		
Sombrero	a FR 1465		
Sonate	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Sonesta	a CZ 298, a HU 5109, b NL 95, a SK 251		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Sonore	a NL 95		
Sorano	a IT 142		
Sorial	a FR 521		
Sotexa			= Processor
Source	b NL 109f		
Souston	b NL 79		
Spaghetto	a IT 142		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60		
Splendido	a IT 142		
Sprite	b NL x		Super Trofee NL
St. Andreas	b NL x		Masterpiece NL Prodige de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanko	a SI 234		
Stanley	b NL 72		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		
Start	a HU 40		
Starter	a RO 1001		
Stella I	a SE 83		
Stop	a FR 1614		
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073, b IT 241, a BG 41		
Style	a IT 142		
Sugár	a HU 3		
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sumatra	a PL 92		
Sumo	a FR 1465		
Sunbean	a PL 326		
Sundance	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Sunray	b NL 4		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Super de Moldova	a RO 1007		
Super Trofee			= Sprite
Superba	b ES 9		
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Supremo	a IT 142		
Swing	a NL 95		
Syrenka	a PL 67		
Szabelka			f: 30.6.2008
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tapivert			f: 30.6.2008
Tara	a LT 94, a PL 67		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Taurus	a EL 40		
Tavera	a NL 25		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073, a IT 241		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Terno	b NL 78		
Tevere	b IT 96		
Tézier d'or	a FR 12744		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189		Long Tom NL
Tiber			f: 30.6.2008
Tibo	a FR 1619		
Tik Tak	a HU 43		
Tilla	a CZ 298, a RO 2037		
Tilsam	a FR 12567		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Timpurie de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Tina	a PL 67, a SK 287		
Tip Top			f: 30.6.2009
Tipper	a NL 60		
Tiszabögi korai	a HU 595		
Tiziano	b NL 78		
Toffi	a PL 93		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Tonga	b NL 95		
Tonivert	a FR 521		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Topvert			f: 30.6.2008
Torpedo	b NL 79		
Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco IT
Toska	a PL 92		
Totem	a FR 12567		
Tregor	a FR 12709		
Tremaya	a ES 81		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Triton	a FR 521		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 81		
Troubadour	a NL 4		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Tuf	a NL 78		
Tuner	a FR 8067		
Turco			= Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare
Twiggy	a NL 95		
Twister	a FR 8067		
Twix	b NL 95		
Tytania	a PL 67		
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Ultima	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Unidor	a NL 78, a PL 761, a RO 2016		
Univert	a FR 8067		
Unrivalled Wax	b NL x		Beurre cent pour un NL Goldhorn Wax NL
Uranus	a HU 5325, a NL 4		
Ursus	b NL 60		
Vaia	a EE 23		
Valdarno	a IT 1205		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valence	b NL 78		
Valentino	b NL 78		
Valja	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180, b BG 71		
Vanguard	b IT 130		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Vectra	a PL 356		
Verbano	a NL 79		
Verdelys	a FR 521		
Veronica	b ES 10		
Verto	a NL 105		
Verval	a FR 8381		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Victor	a FR 1465		
Victoria	a PL 356		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Villeron	b NL 79		
Viola	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Virgilio	b NL 78		
Visir	a ES 25		
Vivaldi	a FR 1465		
Viviana			= Dunia
Volcano	a IT 241, a SK 168		
Voletta	a DE 144		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Warta	a PL 10		
Wawelska	a PL 67		
Wena	a LT 94, a PL 67		
White Top	a IT 15		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Witte Ei	b NL x		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wonder	a FR 8067		
Wotter	b IT 1183		
Wstęga	a PL 854		
Xana	a ES 94		
Xanco 2	b ES 138		
Xanco 9	b ES 138		
Xantos	b NL 60		
Xavo	b NL 79		
Xenon	b NL 79		
Xera - Presenta	a NL 78, a BG 61 a PL 761, a SK 163		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yello	b NL 79		
Yellowstone	b NL 95		
Ypon	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zenit	a HU 43		
Zeus	b NL 78		
Złota Saxa	a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. — Climbing French bean</b>		
A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Alambra	a FR 8067		
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albenghino	b IT 119		
Albino	a IT 142		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Alhama	b NL 78		
Allegro	a EL 40		
Almena	a ES 2103		
Amerikaanse Dubbele			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Andecha	b ES 91		
Andeco 2	b ES 138		
Andeco 9	b ES 138		
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anico 2	b ES 138		
Anita – Rozália	a SK 250 a CZ 950		
Aranysugár	a HU 299		
Arcobaleno	a IT 142		
Ardore	b NL 78		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Atlas	a PL 67		
Auria Bacăului	a RO 1031		
Aurie de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bannerol	a FR 8067		
Barbarossa	a IT 142		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	a EL 3		
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x, a SK 270		
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernardo	b NL 39		
Bernerlandfrauen	b NL 95		
Betka	a SK 287		
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Bingo	a IT 142		
Bizet	a NL 39		
Blauhilde	a DE 86		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		
Blue Lake			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Blue lake a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
– Abundancia	a ES x		
– Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
Blue Lake White Seeded	b UK 158		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
– Blue Lake	b ES 31, b NL x		
– Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		
Bobi di luglio			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bobis nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bonafema	a ES 91		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	a CZ 552, b IT 119		Borlotto degli ortolani IT

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b IT 1205, b NL 4		Sanguigno 2 IT
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	a CZ 769, b IT x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brazzà	a IT 224		
Buenos Aires	a ES x, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES 31		
Caprine	a NL 105		
Carminat	a FR 1465		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cimera	a ES 94		
Clancy	b NL 108		
Climbo	b NL 78		
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coby	a NL 60		
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco de Prague langue de feu	b FR x		
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Cotorron	a ES 81		
Danai	a EL 3		
Dea	a DE 2549		
Del Ganxet	b ES 50		
Delfix	a NL 79		
Diamant	a FR 8235		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 142		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Egli	a EL 18		
Elvira	b NL 78		
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Estima	b NL 39		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Fabula	b NL 108		
Famagusta	b NL 108		



## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Farba	a NL 108		
Fasili	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 3704		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Festival	b NL 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Fidel	a NL 108		
Focus	a EL 18		
Fontana	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Frima	a HU 5048		
Fulgor	a IT 142		
Garrafal de la Hoz			= Garrafal encarnada
Garrafal encarnada	a ES 21, b NL 4		Garrafal de la Hoz ES Garrafal sable verde ES
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro ES
Garrafal sable verde			= Garrafal encarnada
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Gazela	a PL 67		
Goldelfe	a DE 7464		
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x, a DE 86, a SK x		
Goldy			f: 30.6.2009
Golf	a EL 18		
Halley	a IT 224		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 1818		
Haricot maïs	a FR x		
Hazet	b NL 39		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda – Helda	a DE 86 b ES x, a NL x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkönigin
Hiltrud	a DE 89		
Hunter	b NL 72		
Ilián	a HU 3		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Ilinden	a BG 2		
Iluro	a ES 9		
Indal	b ES 63		
Ira	a CZ 1126, a SK 386		
Iregi fehér fűrtös	a HU 35		
Irma	a EL 18		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Jabelski pisanec	a SI 232		
Jeruzalemski	a SI 232		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Juliska	a HU 35		
Justy	a EL 18		
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kanselier	a PL 261		
Karys	a PL 93		
Kentucky Blue	b NL 79		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Klemen	a SI 232		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Kylie	b ES 3021		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lizar	a EL 18		
Lorka	b EL 18		
Lydia	b EL 21		
Mago	a DE 232		
Malibu	a FR 9766		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	a IT 142		
Marga	a DE 87		
Mariska	a HU 304		
Markant	a DE 7464		
Maslenec rani	a SI 232		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maxiluro	a NL 72		
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélicca	a FR 8067		
Menelik	a EL 18		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Modet	a NL 39		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		
Montcau	a ES 140		
Monte Cristo	a FR 1465		
Musica	a NL 105		
Nadal	b ES 3021, a NL 60		
Naomi	b NL 60		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87, a SK 169		
Neckarkönigin – Hilds Neckarkönigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86, a SK 169 a NL x		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Novax	a NL 60		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Ollo de Pita	a ES 55		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
– Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
– Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Oriente	b NL 2a		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 262		
Overvloed	b NL x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Pantheon	b NL 2a		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Paros	a NL 60		
Pastalia	a EL 3		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Peregrina	a ES 55		
Perfeccion negra			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Perfection blanc			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Perfection noir			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 104		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Phenomeen	b NL x		
Phénomène			= Phenomeen
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Planeta	a FR 1465		
Polaris	a IT 224		
Ponticello	a IT x		
Potomac			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Promotor			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Ptujski maslenec	a SI 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4, b UK 82		A cosse violette NL

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Pursan	a NL 60		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE 3704		
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Ramses	b NL 79		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	a ES 31		
Rentegevers	b NL x		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Robin	a FR 8057		
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Romano	b UK 158		
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rozália			= Anita
Rumba	b NL 105		
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Anna			= Blue Lake White Seeded
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Saetta	a IT 142		
Sanguigno 2			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santiago	b ES 241		
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Sciabola rossa	b IT 142		
Semenarna 22	a SI 232		
Semilarga	a ES x		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Slavomira	a SK 386		
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	a IT 241, a BG 41		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solista	a IT 142		
Sombra	a ES 2103		

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Superstar	a IT 1134		
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Taňoga	a ES 81		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tolosana	a ES 266		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		
Toplong	a DE 7464		
Trebona	a DE 87		
Tricolore	a IT 142		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Ura			f: 30.6.2009
Uragano	a IT 142		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Vampire	a IT 1134		
Varadero	b NL 2a		
Vedretta	b NL 78		
Verba	a RO 1031		
Violetă de Iași	a RO 1026		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		
Zecchino	a IT 142		
Zondra	a NL 105		
Zsófi	a HU 299		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) — Wrinkled pea</b>		
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador	a FR 8330		
Adela	a RO 1035		
Adour	b NL 109e		
Afila SC	a RO 1029		
Agami	a FR 521		
Aigrette	a FR 521		
Akura	b NL 78		
Alderman	a ES 31, b IT 1205, b NL x		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexander	a SK 386		
Alfa	a HU 43		
Almirante Dewey			= Alderman
Alouette	b NL 79		
Ambassador	a CZ 58, a DE 232, a LT 98, b BG 61		
Ambiance	b NL 78		
Amos	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Anibal	a FR 12744		
Anubis	a UK 63		
Apexina	a DE 3704, b BG 71		
Apidor			f. 30.6.2009
Apor	a HU 43		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Argona	a NL 60		
Arise	a UK 1		
Arkel	a FR 12744		
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Armonia	a RO 1029		
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Asana	b NL 60		
Ashton	b NL 78		
Augusto	a FR 8330		
Aurigo	a NL 60		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Australia enrame			= Alderman
Avocette	b FR 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	b NL 78		
Baghera	a FR 8067		
Balmoral	a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63		
Bambino	a ES 2008		
Banff	a SK 306, a UK 229		
Bankit	b NL 79		
Barbado	a NL 79		
Barle	a CZ 1064, a SK 163, a UK 155		
Bartavelle			f: 30.6.2009
Bartolo	b NL 78		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard	a FR 8067		
Becasse	a UK 191		
Belami	a HU 5270		
Belana	b NL 60		
Bella	a HU 43		
Bernadette	b NL 79		
Betafortuna	a PL 93		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Biznes	a PL 92		
Bohdan	a CZ x, a SK x		
Bora	a SK 100		
Bördi	a DE 3704		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Bornita	a DE 920, a HU 5329		
Braño PK	a SK 432		
Bravado	a CZ 301		
Breeze	a UK 63		
Brito	a FR 8330		
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Alderman
Butana	b NL 60		
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 40		



## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Cabro	a FR 1993		
Calcio			f. 30.6.2008
Calibra	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Canoe	a UK 63		
Caravella	a IT 142		
Caribou	a FR 8067		
Cash	a FR 8067		
Cavalier	a UK 189		
Celebration	a UK 63		
Cepia	a FR 8067		
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cezar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chicco	a HU 5329		
Chinook	a UK 63		
Chleban	a SK 89		
Chouette	a FR 521		
Clarette	b NL 79		
Cobalt	a FR 12744		
Colana	b NL 60		
Combi	a ES 5073, a SK 168		
Constant	a RO 1030		
Consul	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Coral	a CZ 301, a NL 79, b BG 92		
Cornelia	a RO 1072		
Corus	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 232		
Costa	a DE 3704		
Crecerelle	a FR 521		
Credo	a FR 8067		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a FR 496, a HU 382		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Dali	a CZ 231		
Dalila	a CZ 239, a SK 165		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Daniel	a PL 244		
Darfon	a NL 78		
Darien	b NL 78		
Dark Skin Perfection	a ES 25, b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dawn	a IT 241		
Daybreak	a CZ 301		
Debreceni korai velő	a HU 330		
Deko			f: 30.6.2009
Delioara	a RO 1029		
Delite	a DE 232		
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Demon	a PL 92		
Diana	a RO 1029		
Dinga	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, b BG 71		
Dinos	b NL 78		
Dolce	b NL 78		
Domino	a PL 92		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 78		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 40, b NL 78, a PL 761		
Dušan	a CZ 231		
Early Onward	b UK x		
Ebba	a SE 120		
Electra	a DE 232		
Elise	a DE 232		
Elkan	a CZ 174, a SK 89		
Elmer	b NL 79		
Elvas	b DK 52		
Ema	a RO 1029		
Enzo	b DK 52		
Epic	b NL 78		
Erik	a CZ 239		
Erika	a SK 326		
Erme	a EE 23		
Esprit	a DE 232		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Etesien	b NL 79		
Eurus	b FR 12567, b NL 79		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 144		
Expres	a SK 287		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	a DE 3704		
Fabundo	a DE 3704, a RO 2009		
Falcon	a IT 241		
Favorit	a HU 43, a SK 328		
Felix	a CZ 174, a SK 89		
Fertil	a RO 1030		
Filmo	a FR 12051		
Finasc	a SE 120		
Finett	a SE 120		
Fintva	a SE 120		
Finulf	a SE 120		
Flandro	b NL 109e		
Fonado	a NL 79		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
Frediro	a FR 1993		
Frigga	a DE 920		
Frigor			f: 30.6.2009
Frila	a NL 78		
Fristo	a FR 8103		
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Garai velő	a HU 184		
Garant	a SK 287		
Gasette	b NL 79		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Geneva	a NL 60, b BG 115		
Gerda	a DE 265, a HU 5324		
Gerola	a RO 1029		
Getica	a RO 1033		
Giaresa	b NL 60		
Gigant	a HU 382		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Giroy	a NL 78		
Globo	a FR 8103		
Gloriosa	a CZ x, a DE 920, a SK x		
Golem	a CZ 239		
Gonzo	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Gorazd	a SK 89		
Gradus	b UK 38		
Grand			f: 30.6.2009
Grandera	a DE 144		
Green Arrow	a HU 299		
Greenfeast			= Lincoln
Greensage	b NL 245		
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropon	a NL 60		
Grüne Perle			f: 30.6.2008
Hailey	a HU 40		
Havel	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Hawk	a UK 191		
Hazard	a PL 92		
Heidi	a DE 232		
Hellas	b NL 109e		
Helmo			f: 30.6.2009
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		
Hermés	a SK 250		
Hesbana	b NL 60		
History	a HU 5270		
Hunter	b BG 61		
Hurle	b NL 79		
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Ialomița 1	a RO 1072		
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icebreaker	b NL 78		
Icon	b NL 79		
Idaho	b NL 109e		
Inga	a DE 920		
Ișalnița 60	a RO 1035		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Iskar	a BG 48		
Isole	b NL 109e		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jof	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 92		
Jorane	b NL 79		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubileum	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Juko			f: 30.6.2009
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Kadona	a PL 92		
Karesa	a NL 60		
Karina	b IT 460, a NL x, a BG x		
Karisma	a IT 241		
Karlos			= Oskar
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Kelvedon Wonder – Cud Kelvedonu – Meraviglia di Kelvedon – Merveille de Kelvedon – Zázrak z Kelvedonu	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x a PL x b IT 418 b FR x a CZ x, a SK x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
Kelvex	a DE 7464		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kerstin	a DE 265, a HU 5324		
Kiler	a PL 92		
Kiros	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Kite	a UK 191		
Knieža Andrej	a SK 386		
Kodiak	b UK 1606		
Korvin	a HU 43		
Kosynier			f: 30.6.2009
Kubrat 3	a BG 109		
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Kujawiak	a PL 93		
Lambado	a NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Lampo	a IT 142		
Lancet	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Lapyx	b NL 79		
Larex	a DE 232		
Lark	a UK 191		
Léda	a HU 40		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Legato	b DK 52		
Levant	b NL 79		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 299, b NL x		Gancho ES Greenfeast NL Prodige FR
Lipresa	a NL 60		
Lips	b NL 79		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Loire	b NL 109e		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 40		
Lord Chancellor	b UK 38		Chancelot UK
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Lubor	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Lugra	b NL 60		
Luka	a SK 287		
Lunova	a HU 5329		
Lynx	a DE 1538		
Lynx Tre	a HU x, a IT 241		
Maestro	a IT 134		
Magnum	a IT 142		
Manuela	a BG x		
Maraton	a PL 187		
Margó	a HU 40		
Marifon	a SK 163		
Markado	a NL 79		
Markana	a DE 207		
Markus			f. 30.6.2009
Masterfon	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		
Mastin	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Maxigolt	a CZ 1032, a DE 265, a HU 5324		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merkion	b NL 60		
Merle			f: 30.6.2008
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 170		
Microfon	a NL 78		
Mieszko			f: 30.6.2009
Mikana	a FR 8067		
Milor – Lotus	a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168 b ES 5073		
Minado	a NL 79		
Minarette	a NL 79		
Mini			f: 30.6.2008
Minox	a SK 89		
Mira	a BG 48		
Miracle	b UK 38		Evergreen UK
Miragreen	b UK 158		
Misty	a UK 54		
Moineau			f: 30.6.2009
Monarch	b NL 79		
Moni	a DE 3704		
Monzon	b DK 52		
Moravan	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Muskat	a PL 92		
Nalesa	a NL 60		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 244		
Nestor	a FR 496		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Nike			f: 30.6.2009
Nikita	a FR 8067		
Nimród	a HU 43		
Nina	a FR 8067		
Nitro	a FR 8330		
Nobel	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Northwind	b NL 79		
Notorius	b NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Novaglora	a SK 287		
Novaroy	a NL 78		
Novelia	a DE 144		
Novella II	a NL 79		
Oasis	a UK 63, b BG 115		
Omega	a HU 43		
Onward	a ES 31, b FR x, a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Valles ES Vorwärts NL
Oracle	a DE 232		
Orcado	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Oskar – Karlos	a CZ 239, a SK 165 a HU 5386		
Osprey	a UK 191		
Otex	a NL 79		
Ouverture	b NL 109e		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 241		
Panni	a HU 45		
Parkesa	b NL 60		
Paula	a HU 5048		
Pavlus	a SK 432		
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 244		
Peregrine	a UK 1064		
Perla de Mai	a RO 1029		
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Pizarro	b NL 78		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		
Polar	a PL 316		
Polar Nochowski	a PL 187		
Pollux	b NL 109e		
Polo	a CZ 372, a HU 5045		
Precise	b NL 109e		
Prelado	b NL 79		
Premio	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Premium	a CZ 58, a DE 232, b BG 61		
Preperfection	b UK 54		



## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Primelle	b NL 79		
Primo	a HU 43		
Prior	b NL 109e		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	a DE 144		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9 – Progress 9 – Progress N. 9	a SK 168, b UK x b ES 5073 b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Protor	a FR 12744		
Prunelle	b NL 79		
Puget	a DE 232, b BG 115		
Pulpudeva	a BG 48		
Purser	a NL 79		
Quad	a CZ 1064		
Quantum	b ES 5073, a IT 241		
Radar	a PL 187		
Radim	a CZ x, a SK x		
Radovan	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Rainier	a DE 232, a PL 316, b BG 115		
Ramzes	a PL 93		
Ranger	a UK 63, b BG 115		
Rani	a CZ 765, a DE 265, a HU 5324		
Ranka	a DE 265		
Rapid	a HU 153, a SK 306		
Ravenna	b NL 78		
Regent	a DE 232		
Regina	a DE 265, a RO 2035		
Remus	a DE 920, a HU 5329		
Reno	a HU 382, b BG 61		
Renown	b NL 78		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 40		
Reveille	a UK 29		
Revolution	a NL 79		
Rey de los mercados			= Alderman
Ripon	b NL 79		
Ritmo	a HU 43		
Robin	a IT 241		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Roi des Halles			= Alderman
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b IT x		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rýnsky skorý	a SK 142		
Saga	a FR 8067		
Salout	a DE 207		
Salsado	a NL 79		
Samish	a UK 155		
Samuel	a SK 386		
Sancho	a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63		
Scirocco	b NL 79		
Scout	a UK 155		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator – Senador – Senatore	b NL x a ES 10 b IT 125		Senador de Webb ES
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sigra	a NL 60		
Sima	a DE 265		
Skinado	a NL 79, b BG x		
Skye	a UK 54		
Smart	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Snake	a UK 155		
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	b NL 79		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Spandimo	b NL 78		
Sparkle	a HU 597		
Spring – Avola	b IT 241 a CZ 1064, a HU 5028, a PL 761, a SK 168		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Stampede	b NL 78		
Stando			f: 30.6.2009
Star 9	a IT 241		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stilette	a NL 79		
Stirone	a IT 418		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 78		
Sublima	a DE 144		
Sundance	a UK 54		
Superana	b NL 60		
Surgevil	a FR 8067		
Survivor	b NL 78		
Swallow	a UK 191		
Sweeto	a FR 8330		
Tacoma	a FR 8330		
Tafila	a FR 496		
Talbot	a HU 40, b NL 78		
Talizmán	a HU 43		
Tamish	a BG 8		
Tardiroy	a NL 78		
Teepee	b DK 52		
Telefon	a PL 93		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Tregar			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames – Telefone de Tregar – Telefono rampicante	b FR x b PT 830 b IT 418		
Téléphone nain – Telefone Aña	b FR x b PT 830		Daisy FR
Télévision	a FR 8067, a SK 38, b BG 75		
Tempo	b DK 52		
Tendrila	a FR 8067		
Tiger	a IT 241		
Tommy	a UK 63		
Topaz	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Torda	a HU 43		
Tramontane	b NL 79		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Triola	a HU 43, a SK 328		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Tristar	a ES 5073, a SK 168		
Triton	a HU 5048		
Trivia	b UK 54		
Trompet	b NL 78		
Tulceana	a RO 1072		
Turán	a HU 43		
Twin	a HU 40, b NL 78		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twister	b DK 52		
Typhoon	b DK 52		
Újmajori korai	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Újmajori középkésői	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Ujmajori középkorai	a HU 43, a SK 142, a RO 2073		
Ułan			f: 30.6.2009
Ultimo	a FR 1619		
Undine	a DE 3704, a RO 2009, b BG x		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo	a IT 241		
Vada	a NL 60, b BG 115		
Valgreen	a HU 5329		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	b NL 79		
Vidra 187	a RO 1029		
Villő	a HU 43		
Vinco	b NL 78		
Virtus	a HU 43		
Vitara	a DE 144		
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Vyatovo	a BG 48		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Warden	b NL 109e		
Waverex	a DE 232		
Waverplus	a DE 232		
Waxwing	a UK 191		
Website	b NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Winner	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Witalis	a PL 93		
Wolf	a DE x, a HU x, b BG 61		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Záboj	a CZ 231		
Zaffiro	a IT 15		
Zamira	a NL 60		
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zefier	b NL 79		
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zephyr	a UK 63		
Zeusz	a HU 40		
Ziggy	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Zita	a HU 40		
Zodiac	a UK 63		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zorro	b NL 109e		
Zsuzsi	a HU 40		
Zuzka	a SK 324		
<b>2</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) — Round pea</b>		
Alizé			f: 30.6.2008
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Arakas Kefalinias	a EL 2		
Atila	a FR 8067		
Atlanta	a FR 8067		
Auréole	a FR 12744		
Bengali	a FR 521		
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bomba	b FR 8067		
Bruant			f: 30.6.2008
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cador	a FR 12744		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chevalier	a FR 521		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Choucas			f: 30.6.2008
Claire	a DE 232		
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Conservor			f: 30.6.2009
Cooper	a NL 18		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
Debreceni sötétzöld	a HU 330		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Denier	a FR 8330		
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce Provence – Dulce de Provenza	a FR x a ES 31		Zoete eminent ES
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Eloge	a FR 8330		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Envol	a FR 521		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Generoso IT Le Généreux FR
– Express à longue cosse	b FR x		
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fauvette	a FR 521		
Feltham Advance	b UK 38		
Feltham First	b NL x, b UK 38		( <sup>1</sup> ) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL
– Meraviglia d'Italia	a CZ 769, b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 15		
Frimousse	a FR 8330		
Frühe Harzerin	a DE 3704		
Garai Korai	a HU 184		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 144		
Gloire de Quimper	a HU 43		
Goeland	a FR 8030		
Gordius	a FR 12744		
Gordon	a IT 142		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Jito	a FR 8330		
Kirio	a FR 1993		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koala	b FR 8067		
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 418		100 giorni IT
Le Généreux			= Espresso generoso
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Louvette	a NL 79		
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meikoningin	b NL x		
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Merveille d'Italie			= Feltham First
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Milan	a FR 521		
Mildo			f. 30.6.2009
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif – Annonay	b FR x b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Nouebo	a FR 1619		
Orion	a FR 12744		
Orlando	a FR 8103		
Paride	a IT x		
Payette	b NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT
– Eminent	b NL x		
– Meteor	b UK x		
– Petit provençal	a ES 31		
– Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provençal			= Petit Provençal
Piano	a FR 8330		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket FR
Polis	a NL 65		
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	a FR 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR 12744		
Rajnai Törpe	a HU 31		
Ran 1	a BG x		
Rheinperle	a DE 4350		
Riga	b NL 60		
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Santerro	a FR 12051		
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette nain cent pour un	b FR x		
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
Steffi	a DE 232		
Sześciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Talmo	a FR 12051		



## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Tézierprime	a FR 12744		
Valette	a NL 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	a ES x		
Vroegste Wonder			= Feltham First
Willemo	b FR 12051		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
<b>3</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) — Sugar pea</b>		
Ambrosia	a CZ 58, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Aslaug		a NO 518	
Bajka	a PL 244		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Baron Nowy	a PL 187		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane – Carouby	a ES x, a FR 12744 b IT 418		
Corne de bélier – Sugar Tall White	b FR x b UK 63		
Crispi	a DE 144		
Cygnat	b NL 460		
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 144		
Delikett	b NL 78		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hermano	b NL 65		
Hetman	a PL 187		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Honey Pod	a NL 79		
Hrabia	a PL 187		
Ilówiecki	a PL 244		
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Lider			f: 30.6.2009
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Nofila	a NL 122		
Noorman			= Normand
Norli – Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	a NL 60 b UK x		
Normand	b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		
Pronto			= Record
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Rheinische Zucker	a DE 4350		
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Snowflake	b NL 79		
Snowtop	b NL 79		
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Bon	a DE 232, a LT 98		
Sugar Bowl	b NL 79		
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar King	b NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Pearl	a NL 79		
Sugar Prince	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélier
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Sweet Ann	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Tirabeque	a ES x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zuccola	a DE 144		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. — Radish</b>		
À forcer blanche transparente			= Blanche transparente
À forcer rond écarlate	b FR x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	a PL 93		
Agora	b NL 105		H
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Alessia	b NL 26		H
Alex	a DE 7092		
Alicia	b NL 26		H
Alttox	b NL 60		H
Amatorka	a PL 93		
Annabel	a DE 2549		H
Antonio	b NL 105		
Apache	a FR 12744		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Arista	a NL 60		
Atten Dage			= De dix-huit jours
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babtų žara	a LT 11		
Balkar	a CZ 301		H
Bamba	a FR 12744		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Barka	a CZ 245		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Belcanto	a FR 8067		H
Bellino	a ES 2103		
Big Ben	a DE 207		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		
Binox	b NL 60		H
Blanche transparente	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
– Candela di ghiaccio	a CZ 769, b IT 102		
– Eiszapfen	a DE x		
– Icicle	a SK 166		
– Ijskegel	b NL x		
– Sopol Lodu	a PL 286		
Brava	b NL 26		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Calimero	b NL 105		H
Callisto			f: 30.6.2009
Campus	b NL 108		
Candela di fuoco			= Long Scarlet
Candela di ghiaccio			= Blanche transparente
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carmesa	a PL 189		
Carnita	a DE 207		
Caro	a PL 189		
Cartago	b NL 108		H
Celesta	b NL 26, b BG 64		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion			= Scarlet Champion
Chandelle de Glace			= Blanche transparente
Charito	b NL 105		H
Chemric	a FR 8332		H
Cherri Belle			= Cherry Belle
Cherriette	b NL 75		H
Cherry Belle – Cherri Belle	a CZ 320, a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38, b BG x b ES 2561		Cerasella IT

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
- Ciliegia	b IT 66		
Cheyenne	a FR 12744		H
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Clipo	a FR 8067		H
Colibri	a IT 221		
Colt	a IT 418		
Comanche			f: 30.6.2009
Corox	b NL 60		H
Cracou	a FR 12744		
Crunchy Royale	b NL 75		H
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Cyros	a DE 207		H
Dabel	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Datil rojo	b ES 10		
Datil rosa	b ES 9		
Datox	b NL 60		H
De dix-huit jours - Atten Dage	b FR x b DK 8		
De Fueco	a IT 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Delikat	a SE 71		
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		
Disco			f: 30.6.2008
Donar	b NL 79		H
Duett	a DE 7092		
Duo	a CZ x, a SK x		
Eiszapfen			= Blanche transparente
Emilio	b NL 105		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		
Escala	b NL 26		H
Estared	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Fakir	a FR 12744		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 60		H
Fany	a CZ 247		
Faraon	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Fatra	a SK 287		
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Fiesta	a PL 244		
Fiona	a PL 356		
Fireball	b NL 75		H
Flair	b NL 108		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	b ES x		
Flamboyant 3	b ES 3154, b FR x, a HU 5104		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
– French Breakfast 3	b UK 38, b BG x		
– Halfflange Rode	b NL x		
Grootwitpunt 3			
Flamboyant 4	b ES 2103		French Breakfast 4 NL
– Halfflange Rode	b NL 4		
Grootwitpunt 4			
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2027, b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	a HU 43		
Flamino	a FR 8067		
Florent	b NL 26		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Flyer	a PL 101		H
Fortuna	a CZ 140		H
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Flamboyant 4
Fullstar	b NL 79		H
Furabella	a NL 105		
Fury	b NL 108		
Gabino	b NL 108		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudo	a FR 8067		
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Gina	a DE 7464		H
Giorgio	b NL 105		H

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Girox	b NL 60		H
Gloriette	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Goliath	b NL 79		H
Granát	a CZ x, a SK x		
Gromina	a PL 798		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Gunthar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4			= Flamboyant 4
Helios	a CZ x, a SK x		
Helox	b NL 60		H
Helro	a HU 5382, b NL 108, a PL 187		
Icicle			= Blanche transparente
Ideo	a FR 8067		H
Ijskegel			= Blanche transparente
Ilka	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a SK 343		
Ipox	b NL 60		H
Isabell	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a RO 2041		
Isar	b NL 79		H
Janox	b NL 60		H
Jarka	a CZ 245		
Java	a FR 12744		
Jégcsap	a SK 142		
Jolly	b ES 2027, b IT 354, a PL 737, a SK 288		
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Juliette	b NL 75		H
Jutrzenka	a PL 218		
Kaja	a PL 244		
Karissima	a DE 87		
Karminowa	a PL 218		
Kaspar	b NL 79		H
Katka	a SK 250		
Københavns Torve 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Kiva	a FR 12744		
Knacker	a DE 207		
Kocto	a FR 8067		H
Koraal	a NL 60		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Korai piros			f: 30.6.2008
Korund	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5324, a SK 343		
Krakowianka	a PL 67		
Krasa	a PL x		
Krasnyj velikan	a LT 38		
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 1145		
Kvinta	a CZ 1145		
Lada	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR 12744		
Leda	a PL 93		
Lenor	a PL 261		
Lidka	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Liza	a SK 323		
Long Scarlet – Candela di fuoco	b ES x b IT 418		Lungo rosso IT
Lora	a CZ 245		
Loto	a FR 12744		
Lucia	a CZ 1127, a DE 7464		H
Lucynka	a PL 218		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso			= Long Scarlet
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Malaga	a PL 93		
Mama	a SK 287		
Marabelle	a NL 105, a SK 61		
Maria	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Marike	a DE 6167		
Masterred	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Medio largo rojo gran punta blanca	b ES 1607		
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Mery	a PL 854		
Mezzo lungo rosso a punta bianca 3	a CZ 769		
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		



## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Mila	a PL 93		
Milka	a SK 250		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057		H
Monica	b NL 105		H
Nalito			f: 30.6.2008
National 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
National 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
National 4			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 4
National 5			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 5
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Nevadar	b NL 79		H
Novella	b NL 105		H
Novo	a FR 12744		
Oktella	b NL 105		H
Opolanka	a PL x		
Pantella	b NL 105		
Parat	a DE 207		
Paréo			f: 30.6.2009
Pasja	a PL 218		
Patricia			f: 30.6.2009
Pépito	a FR 8067		H
Pernot	b NL 105		
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 418		
Pink Beauty	b NL 105		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polka	a FR 12744		
Poloneza	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Pontvil	a FR 8067		
Poznanianka	a PL 187		
Presto	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317		
Prima	a CZ 1145		
Printo	b NL 105		H
Prinz Rotin	a DE 207		
Putinka	a CZ 256		
Rafa	a PL 67		
Rafale	b NL 105		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Rafina	b NL 8		H
Ramona	a PL 93		
Rampouch	a CZ x, a SK x		
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Raxe	a DE 2549		
Red Top			= Roodkopje
Reddstar	b NL 79		H
Redo	a RO 1029		
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo gran punta blanca	b ES 1607		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Redondo rosa punta blanca 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Redondo rosa punta blanca 3	b ES 3014		National 3 ES
– Ronde Rode	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
– Kleinwitpunt 3			
– Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Redondo rosa punta blanca 4	b ES 2103		National 4 ES
Redondo rosa punta blanca 5	b ES 9		National 5 ES
Resipar	b NL 79		H
Revosa	a SK 172		
Rhône	b NL 108		H
Ria	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Ricardo	b NL 105		H
Riesen von Aspern	b NL 110b, a AT 72		
Riesenbutter	a DE x, b NL x		Gigante siculo IT
– Burro gigante	b IT x		Rosso gigante sardo IT
Risciò	a IT 125		H
Rivoli	b NL 8		H
Rodos	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343		
Rolex	b NL 8		H
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzbourg	b FR x		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 ES, FR Round Red Small White Tip 2 DK Sparkler 2 DK
– Københavns Torve 2	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166		
– Redondo rosa punta blanca 2	b ES 63		
Rond rose à bout blanc 4			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 4
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne FR
– Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca	a CZ 769		Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE
– Sézanne	b UK 154		
Rondar	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 3	b NL 26		
Ronde Rode Broei 3	b NL 105		
Ronde Rode Broei 4	b NL x, a PL 761, a SK x		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
Ronde Witte	b NL 65		
– Tondo bianco	b IT 418		
Ronde Witte Roodkop			= Roodkopje
Rondeel	a HU 5382, a NL 108		
Rondo	a PL 93		
Roodkopje	b NL x		Ronde Witte Roodkop NL
– Red Top	b UK 31		
Rose	a RO 2073		
Roşioara	a RO 1031		
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca	a CZ 769		
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	b IT 418		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a LT 115, a NL 108, a PL 187		
Rougette	b NL 136		
Round Red Small White Tip 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
Rover	b NL 8		H
Rowa	a PL 67		
Rowala			f: 30.6.2008
Róza	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Rubinova	a SE 71		
Rudi	a CZ 1127, a DE 7464, a PL 101, a SK 340		
Rudolf	a CZ 278, b NL 8		
Rundes halbröt- halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Salto			f: 30.6.2009
Savour	a FR 8239		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	a PL 67		
Saxa Treib 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa 2	b IT 418, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	b DK 8, b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT Saxa Treib 3 DK
Scarlet Champion – Champion	a NL x b ES 5102, b UK 258, b BG 75		
Scarlet Globe	a CZ 278, b NL x, b UK 38, b BG 64		
Sexta	a CZ 477		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a PL 244		
Silva	a DE 7464		
Slavia	a CZ x, a SK 104		
Slovana	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Śnieżka	a PL 218		
Sofia	a DE 7464		H
Sopel Lodu			= Blanche transparente
Sora	a DE 1083		
Sparkler 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Sparkler 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Sparta	a CZ 231		
Springstar	b NL 79		H
Sprinter	a PL 854		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Stoplite	a DE 144		
Sully	a FR 12744		H
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Summerred	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Sunto	b NL 105		H
Superred	b NL 78		H
Suprella	b NL 105		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	a HU 304, a SK 323		
Szkarłatna z Białym Końcem	a PL 189		
Tarzan	b NL 26, a SK 176, b BG 64		H
Techno	b NL 79		H
Teko	a CZ 1145		
Tempó	a HU 304		
Tercia	a CZ 1145		
Testo	b NL 79		H
Tetra Ilówiecka	a PL 244		
Timaro	b NL 108		H
Tinto	a FR 8067		H
Tolipar	b NL 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	a DE 87		
Torero	a DE 7092		H
Treto	b NL 79		H
Turbored	b NL 78		H
Tytan	a PL 356		
Ultimar	b NL 79		H
Valmy	a FR 12821		
Varda	a ES 4310		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Verica	a BG 8		
Vienna	b NL 26		H

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Viola	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Vitamar	b NL 79		H
Vitared	b NL 78		H
Vitastar	b NL 79		H
Vitella	b NL 105		H
Vodka	a IT 418		
Warta	a PL 244		
Wernar	b NL 79		H
White Breakfast	a DE 7092		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105		H
Ziemas melnie apaļie	a LV 28		
Zlata	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
<b>2</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. — Black radish</b>		
Acord	a CZ 140		
Agata	a PL 218		
Alabaster	a CZ 140		H
April Cross	a DE 7464		H
Astor	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Bianca	a RO 1031		
Colosseo	a DE 2549		H
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a		H
Fekete Spanyol Hosszú			= Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris
Florian	a DE 89		
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		
Gentoku	b NL 75		H
Green Meat	b NL 134a		H
Halblanger weißer Sommer	a DE 2549		
Hilds blauer Herbst und Winter	a DE 86		
Hilds roter Neckarruhm	a DE 86		
Hi-Light	b NL 134a		H
Houseking	a CZ 301, b NL 78		H
Jaba	b NL 4		

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Jantar	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Japana	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Jarola	a CZ 239		H
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Kaiser	b NL 75		H
Karmina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kulatá černá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Large Red	a EL 40		
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Mantanghong	b NL 247		H
Mikepércsi vaj	a HU 299		
Mikura Cross	b NL 75, b BG 70		H
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	a HU 5253, b NL 75		H
Minowase Nr.2	a HU 5464		
Minowase Summer Cross	a HU 5251, a PL 761		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a DE 7464		H
Münchner Bier	a DE 86		
Murzynka	a PL 67		
Neckarruhm weiß	a DE 86		
Negre rotunde	a RO 1035		
Neptun	a DE 144, b NL 78		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Ninja	b NL 98c		H
Noir gros long d'hiver			= Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	b FR x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir gros rond d'hiver	b FR x		
– Nero tondo d'inverno	b IT 125		
– Ronde Zwarte	b NL x		
– Runder schwarzer Winter	a DE 2549		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR
Noir long poids d'horloge			= Noir long maraîcher
Okura Cross	a HU 5253		H
Omny	b NL 75, a SK 253		H

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Oshin	b NL 134a		H
Ostergruß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich	b FR x		
Polodlouhá bílá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE x		
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Roşie de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Sutong	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Sweet Acre	b ES 5925, b NL 78		H
Tama Winter	b NL 134a		H
Țepușă de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Unicorn	b NL 75		H
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
White Dream	a DE 2549		
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		
Zimna byala	a BG 104		
Zimna chervena 10	a BG 12		
Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja	a LT 38		

## 30. RHEUM RHABBARBARUM L. - RHUBARB

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		V
Cropper	b NL 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		V
Goliath	b NL x		V
G/P	b NL 52a		V
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Lider	a PL 286		



## 30. RHEUM RHABARBARUM L. - RHUBARB

1	2	3	4
Miesca	b NL 52a		V
Mikoot	b NL 52a		V
Mira	b NL 52a		V
Palmatum	b NL 52a		V
Paragon	b NL 52a		V
Reeds	b NL 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		V
Timperley Early	b NL x		V
Valentine	b NL 52a		V
Victoria	b NL 52a		V

## 31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA OR BLACK SALSIFY

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	a BE 218, b NL 260		
Duplex			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Géante noire de Russie			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Géante Westlandia			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Lange Jan	a NL 8		
Libochovický	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Meres	b NL 72		
Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	b NL x		Duplex FR, NL Géante noire de Russie FR Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen NL
– Géante Westlandia	b FR x		

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adria	a FR 12744		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Alex	b NL 108		H
Amelina	a IT 245		H
Amurg	a RO 1029		
Anamur	b NL 108		H
Andra	a RO 1029		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Antim	a BG 2		
Aragon	a ES 4310, b BG 93		H
Arcadia	b NL 78		H
Arrow	b NL 78		H
Aswad	b NL 78		H
Aurora	b NL 73		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, b BG 91		H
Baluroi			f: 30.6.2008
Bandera	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Barceloneta	a IT 14		H
Bastion	b NL 73		H
Beatrice	a IT 418		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Berinda	b NL 73		H
Betty	a IT 1134		H
Bibo	b NL 78		H
Birgah	b NL 78		H
Black Beauty – Bellezza nera	b NL x, b BG 75 b IT 66		
Black bell	b IT 662		H
Black Enorma	b NL 134a		H
Black King	b NL 134a		H
Black Slender	a IT 1087		H
Boheme	b NL 73		H
Bonica	b ES 2082		H
Bonizella	b NL 79		H
Bran	b NL 108		H
Brigitte	b NL 108		H
BSS 385	b NL 8		( <sup>1</sup> )
Bulgarski 12	a BG 24		
Calanda	b ES 63		H
Calipso	b ES 63		H
Carina	a ES 31		

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Carmen	b NL 108		H
Castel	b ES 10		H
Cava	b NL 108		H
Celine	b NL 73		H
Český raný	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Chabeli	b NL 73		H
Champion	b EL 18		H
Cima Viola	a IT 66		
Cintia	a ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Clara	b NL 500		H
Classic	b NL 118c, a PL 737, b BG 61		H
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Combo	b NL 108		H
Comet	a EL 18		H
Contesa	a RO 1029		
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
Daniela	a RO 1029		
De Barbentane – Morada de Barbentane	b FR x b ES 2008		Negra de Barbentane ES
De Toulouse	b FR x		Violette de Toulouse FR
Delica	b EL 18		H
Diamant	a EL 18		H
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobrix	b NL 73		H
Drăgaica	a RO 1033		
Durona	a IT 1205		H
Dusky	b IT 662		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ebany	a IT 1134		H
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 4310		H
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a FR 1993, a PL 761, b BG 61		H
Estelle	b NL 108		H
Estival	a FR 8067		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Fabina	b ES 2027, a RO 2028		H
Fabiola	a FR 8057		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H
Fantastic	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H
Felicia	a RO 1029		
Flamenco	a EL 18		H
Flavine	a FR 8057		H
Fortune	b NL 78		H
Fosca	a ES 113		H
Freia	b NL 73		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H
Galine	a FR 12744		H
Gascona	a FR 8057		H
Gigante di Cina			= Violetta di New York
Giniac			f: 30.6.2009
Giotto	a IT 142		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Giulietta	a IT 418		H
Giza	a EL 18		H
Globo	b NL 108		H
Gordi	b NL 108		H
Gospel	a IT 216		H
Habana	b ES 10		H
Halflange Violette	b NL x		
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Ideal	a IT 142		H
Impulse	b NL 78		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 142		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Joana	a ES 2008		H
Júlia	a SK 100		
Karatay	a ES 2103		H
Kariba	a IT 241		H
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 43, a RO 2073		
Klasik	a SK 250		

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Konterina	a EL 18		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Lady	a IT 418		H
Lagada	a EL 2		
Lambada	b ES 63		H
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H
Leila	b NL 108		H
Leton	b NL 73		H
Lila Bika	a HU 266		
Linda	a IT 142		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Long Violet	a RO 2052		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Luch	a BG 2		
Lucina	a FR 8067		H
Luiza	a RO 1029		
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Madonna	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Maleena	b NL 500		
Marfa	a FR 12744		H
Marruecos	b NL 78		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Marylin	b NL 108		H
Matrona	b NL 276		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H
Melana	a FR 8067, b BG 75		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	b NL 79		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073, a HU 5028		H
Miranda	a IT 418		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H
Mirval	a FR 8067		H
Mission bell	b IT 241		
Mistral	a FR 8067		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Monarca	b NL 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Morisca	a IT 1134		H
Mostruosa di New York			= Violetta di New York
Mulata	b ES 63		H
Munica	b NL 79		H
Nadal	a FR 8067		H
Negra de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Niculina	a RO 1072		
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Nucal	a EL 18		H
Onita	a IT 1134		H
Ophelia	a DE 2549		H
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Othello	a ES 4311		H
Pana corbului 36	a RO 1033		
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Perlina	a FR 8057		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Picola	a FR 8067		H
Pino	b NL 8		H
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 142		
Ptolemeos	a EL 18		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Queen of Sheeba	a IT 1087		H
Ramsis	a EL 18		H
Raveena	b NL 8		H
Reina negra	b ES 10		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Rima	b NL 79		H

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Risorsa	b FR 8067		H
Ritmo	b NL 108		H
Rodica	a RO 1029		
Ronda	a FR 8067		H
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Rugby	a PL 72		
Salto	b NL 8		H
Samba	a IT 125		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 418		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Sicilia	b IT 662		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Solara	b NL 78		H
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Spainy	b NL 276		H
Stella	b NL 73		H
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H
Telar	b NL 108		H
Tinto	b NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Top Bell	b NL 78		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Tumbet	a ES 113		H
Valéria			f. 30.6.2009
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vernina	a IT 14		H
Violeta Comprida 3			f. 30.6.2009
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		
Violetta di New York	b IT 96		Gigante di Cina IT Mostruosa di New York IT

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE OR EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violette de Toulouse			= De Toulouse
Viorica	a RO 1030		
Virginia	b NL 73		H
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vista	a FR 8706		H
Volta	b NL 108		H
Vortice	b NL 73		H
WA 6019	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
WA 6020	b NL 100		( <sup>1</sup> )
Zebra	a ES 5027		H
Zodiac	b NL 73		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Advance	b UK 258		
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Alice	a CZ 765		H
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allouette	b NL 78		H
Almira	b NL 79		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
America	b IT 130		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andrei	a RO 1035		



## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Arena	b NL 78		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Arosia			f. 30.6.2008
Asta	a PL 92		H
Astin	b NL 78		H
Avanti	b NL 108		H
Bach	b DK 8		H
Ballet	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Bandola	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Bartoli	b DK 8		H
Bazaroet	b NL x, b UK 179		
Bella	b DK 8		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bizet	b DK 8		H
Blackhawk	b NL 78		H
Bocane	b NL 78		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 78		H
Booty	b NL 26		H
Bordeaux	b DK 8		H
Bossanova	b NL 78		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	b NL x		Groene Koningin NL
Brutus	b DK 8		H
Butterflay	b ES 9, a NL 60		
Calata	b NL 78		H
Campania	b NL 95		H
Carambole	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Carpo	b NL 60		H
Castella	b NL 78		H
Catalina	b NL 78		H
Cezanne	b DK 8		H
Chacha	b NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 108		H
Cherokee	b NL 78		H
Chica	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Clarion	b NL 78		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Clermont	b NL 108		H
Clipper	b NL 75		H
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Correnta	b NL 78		H
Crocodile	b NL 108		H
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Dawn	b DK 8		H
Divina	b DK 8		H
Dolphin	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Douglas	b NL 78		H
Dragon	b NL 108		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
El Daunia	b NL 79		H
El Dorado	b NL 79		H
El Forte	b NL 79		H
El Grinta	b NL 79		H
El Nino	b NL 79		H
El Palmar	b NL 79		H
El Paso	b NL 79		H
Elephant	b NL 108		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Erode	b NL 78		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Excalibur	a IT 1134		H
Fabris	a SE 71		
Falcon	b NL 78		H
Fandango	b NL 78		H
Figo	b NL 75		H
Fiorano	b NL 95		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Fox	b NL 108		H
Frog	b NL 108		H
Fuji	b NL 95		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H
Gamma	a FR 9721		H
Geania	a EL 29		
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Gemini	b DK 8		H
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
Giraffe	b NL 108		H
Gladiator	a IT 241		H
Goya	b DK 8		H
Grandstand hybrid	b IT 141		H
Grappa	b NL 78		H
Green Feast	b EL 18		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Greyhound	b NL 78		H
Griffon	b NL 78		H
Grizzly	b NL 108		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Hector	b DK 53		H
Herkules	a CZ 231, a SK 104, a SE 71		
Hybride Samos	b FR 12744		H
Ibrido F1 M.T.	b IT 135		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Ibrido N.612	b IT 118		H
Ideal	b FR 8057		
Imola	b NL 95		H
Imperial	b FR x		H No 282 FR
Indurain	b DK 8		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Jerry	b DK 8		H
Jive	b NL 78		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kent	a IT 241		H
Kerdion	b NL 108		H
Kindia	b NL 78		H
Kiridi	b NL 78		H
Koala	b NL 108		H
Koto	b NL 75		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lambada	a CZ 1064		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Lance	b DK 8		H
Larengo	b NL 78		H
Laska	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95, b BG 68		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H
Leopard	b NL 108		H
Limbo	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Lina	b NL 60		H
Lion	a HU 5382, b NL 108		H
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate IT
Lumina	b NL 95		H
Maracas	b NL 78		H
Marimba	b NL 78		H
Marita	b DK 8		H
Markiza			f: 30.6.2009
Matador	a CZ 231, b DK 8, b ES 9, b FR x, a HU 5104, b IT 150, a PL 218, a SK 104, b BG x		Viking ES, FR
Matisse	b DK 8		H
Mazurka	a CZ 1064		H
Medania	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166		
Mega	b NL 75		H
Melisma	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 78		H
Menorca	b NL 78		H
Merlin	a DE 7464		H
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mig	b NL 78		H
Miguel	b NL 78		H
Mikado	a FR 8706		H
Misano	b NL 95		H
Monet	b DK 8		H
Monnopa	a DE 207		
Monores	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Monstrueux de Viroflay			= Viroflay
Monza	b NL 95		H
Multoverde	a IT 142		

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Murena	a IT 241		H
Mustang	b NL 108		H
Mystic	b NL 75		H
Nagano	b NL 95		H
Neptun	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Nerone	b NL 78		H
Nighthawk	b NL 78		H
NO 26	a FR 8706		( <sup>1</sup> )
No 282			= Imperial
Nores	a NL x		
Nunco	b NL 60		H
Octavia	b DK 8		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Onos	a IT 241		H
Orbita	a PL 92		H
Packer hybrid	b IT 241		H
Palco	b NL 60		H
Panther	b NL 108		H
Parrot	b NL 108		H
Parys	a FR 8067		H
Pavana	a CZ 1064		H
Penguin	b NL 108		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Philo Olter	b IT 142		
Picasso	b DK 8		H
Piper	b NL 78		H
Polarbear	b NL 108		H
Polka	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Polydane	b DK 8		H
Popey	a HU 43		
Power	a IT 66		H
Premier	a RO 1031		
Previa	b NL 95		H
Puma	b NL 108		H
Quadro	a DE 265		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H
Rafael	b DK 8		H
Ramon	b NL 78		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Raquel	b NL 78		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	b NL 8		H
Reddy	b DK 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Regina	b NL 8		H
Rembour	b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b NL 8		H
Remington	b NL 8		H
Renaissance	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Resco	b NL 60		H
Resistoflay	b ES x, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Retriever	b NL 8		H
Revolver	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Riccio d'Asti	a CZ 769		
Rico	b NL 60		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Roadrunner	b NL 108		H
Rock	a IT 1134		H
Românesc	a RO 1033		
RS06613127	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Salmon	b NL 108		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
San Andreas	b NL 79		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Giacomo	b NL 79		H
San Giusto	b NL 79		H
San Marco	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
San Moreno	b NL 79		H
San Rafael	b NL 79		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
San Severo	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Santana	b NL 78		H
Santorini	b NL 78		H
Sapporo	b NL 105		H
Sardinia	b NL 78		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Seven R hybrid	b IT 241		H
Sevilla	b ES 21		
Sharan	b NL 95		H
Silverwhale	b NL 108		H
Sirius	b DK 8		H
Smarald	a RO 1029		
Space	a CZ 278, b NL 8, b BG 64		H
Spalding	b NL 8		H
Spanda	b NL 8		H
Spantos	b NL 8		H
Spargo	b NL 8		H
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Speedster	b NL 8		H
Spica	b DK 8		H
Spikes	b NL 8		H
Spinnaker	b NL 8		H
Spinner	b NL 8		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spiros	b NL 8		H
Spitfire	b NL 78		H
Splash	b NL 8		H
Spokane	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Sponsor	b NL 8		H
Sporter	b NL 8		H
Springer	b NL 8		H
Springfield	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Spunta	b NL 8		H
Sunny	b DK 8		H
Symphonie			= Symphony
Symphony – Symphonie	b NL 78 b FR x		H
Talion	b NL 78		H

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Tamura	b NL 78		H
Tarpy	b NL 26		H
Taurus	b NL 108		H
Tirza	b DK 8		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Tosca	b DK 8		H
Toscane	b NL 95, a SK 251		H
Trentino	b NL 95		H
Triade	b NL 105		H
Triathlon	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Triptiek	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Turtle	b NL 108		H
Tusco	b NL 60		H
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Umbria	b NL 95		H
Van Gogh	b DK 8		H
Vanzona	b NL 26		H
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Verdi	b DK 8		H
Viking			= Matador
Viridis Olter	b IT 142		Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	b UK 154		
Viroflay – Monstrueux de Viroflay	b DK 8 b FR x		
Viroflay oscura	b ES x		
Viroflex	b NL 78		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Vito	b NL 26		H
Vivat	b NL 105		H
Vivos	b NL 105		H
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Whale	b NL 108		H
Whitney	b NL 109a		H
Winterreuzen – Géant d'hiver – Gigante de invierno – Olbrzym Zimowy – Winterriesen	b NL x b FR x a CZ 769, b ES x a PL 189 a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen



## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Zanzibar	b NL 78		H
Zimen edur	a BG 15		
Zuber	a PL 93		H

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD OR LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Agathe	a FR 12744		
Amulett	a DE 3704		
Baikal	b NL 108		
Baron	a FR 2169		
Baval	b NL 4		
Cirilla	b NL 108		
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x, b NL 4		
De Louviers			= Verte de Louviers
Deutscher	a CZ x, a SK 169		Duits Zwarte CZ
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie a feuille de laitue	a FR x		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Duits Zwarte			= Deutscher
Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2			= Verte à coeur plein 2
Elan	a DE 2549		
Etap	a DE 7464		
Eurion			f: 30.6.2008
Favor	a DE 7464		
Fiesta	a FR 12744		
Gala	a FR 12744		
Granon	b NL 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	b FR x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
lbra	b NL 108		
Jade	a FR 12744		

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD OR LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Jovis	b NL 108		
Juvert	a DE 7464		
Juwabel	a DE 7464		
Juwahit	a DE 7464		
Juwallon	a DE 7464		
Ljubljanski	a SI 232		
Masse	b NL 8		
Match	a FR 1516		
Medaillon	a DE 1083		
Moriau	b NL 108		
Nomura	b NL 108		
Orlane	a FR 12744		
Palace	a FR 12744		
Palmares	a FR 12744		
Pepite			f: 30.6.2009
Progres	b NL 108		
Pulsar	b NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 1083		
Ronde Maraichère	a FR x		
Saphir			f: 30.6.2008
Sapiana	a FR 12709		
Tabarly	a FR 1993		
Trophy	a FR 12744		
Valentin	a DE 2549		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Vally	a DE 265		
Valvert	b NL 105		
Verte à coeur plein 2 – Volhart 2	a FR x b NL 105		Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2 NL
Verte à coeur plein 3 – Volhart 3	a FR x b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a DE x, a FR x, b NL x		
Verte de Louviers	a FR x		De Louviers FR
Vit	a DE 2549		
Volhart 2			= Verte à coeur plein 2
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3
Žličar	a SI 232		

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Abby	a NL 60		
Ace	b NL 60		
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aderba	b ES 31		
Aguadulce – D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse	a ES x b FR x		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse – Aguadulce supersimonia	b FR 8170 b IT x		
Alarga	a ES 99		
Albina	b ES 9		
Aprilia	a IT 241		
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		
Arbo	a ES 10		
Astabella	a IT 142		
Baby	a ES 66		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartom	a PL 93		
Basta	a PL 187		
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		
Bizon	a PL 93		
Bolko	a PL 189		
Bonus	a PL 187		
Bos			f: 30.6.2009
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
Con Amore	a NL 105		
D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse			= Aguadulce
Danko	a NL 60		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Devín	a SK 386		
Do Algarve			f: 30.6.2010

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Dorenza	a IT 24		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dreadnought	b UK 79		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit – Threefold White	b NL x b UK 38		Dreifach Weiße NL
Erika	a ES 10		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 102		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT x		
Falan	a SK 250		
Finale	b NL 60		
Földeák 97	a HU 562		
Foxton	a NL 60		
Futura	a NL 108		
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gobik			f: 30.6.2009
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Hangdown Biały	a PL 189		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 38		
Irabal	b ES 31		H
Jade	a NL 105		
Jankiel Biały	a PL 218		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Jupiter	a PL 187		
Karmazyn	a PL 218		
Kasjer	a PL 854		
Kastelorizo	a EL 5		
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Listra	a NL 60		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES 10		
Makler	a PL 93		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Medes	a NL 105		
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor			= Witkiem
Metissa	a NL 105		
Miblanca	b ES 31		
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 258		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
Muchamiel	a ES x		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 142		
Optica	a NL 105		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Orlik	a PL 187		
Pax	b UK 258		
Perla	a DE 144		
Piccola	a DE 144		

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Piešťanský	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10		
Primerenca	a ES 66		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Retaca	a ES x		
Samson	a PL 93		
Saturn	a SK 250		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sirene	a NL 4		
Smerf			f: 30.6.2009
Statissa	a NL 105		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Superaguadulce	b IT x		
Suprifin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Tango	b NL 4		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
Tézieremeraude	b FR 12744		
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton – The Midget	b UK 38 b NL 32		Miniatuur NL
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Tony	a NL 60		
Topbob	a PL 261		
Topic	a NL 105		
Trio	a NL 105		
Valda	b NL 60		
Valenciana	a ES 93		
Vectra	b NL 72		
Verde Bonita	a ES 99		
White Windsor – Windsor Biały	b UK 38 a PL x		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Witkiem – Meteor	b NL x b UK 192		

## 35. VICIA FABEA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Zaina	a ES 66		
Zobor	a SK 287		

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
---	---	---	---

**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Işnaşu lentelè / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opomb / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.  
(<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytyt lajikenimi.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Veislės pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata fforma ta' kodiċi.  
(<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de „cod”.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.  
(<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkännts i form av en kod.  
(<sup>2</sup>) *Echalion*.  
(<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.  
(<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Ministère de la Région Wallonne  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 DGA - Direction de la Qualité des produits  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 f.bedoret@mrw.wallonie.be

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Ellips, 4e verdieping  
 Agentschap voor Landbouw en Visserij - Productkwaliteitsbeheer  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 41  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5227448  
 32-2-5227401  
 mia.defrancq@lv.vlaanderen.be

**I b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
147	Landes-Versuchsanlage für Spezialkulturen	AT-8551 Wies
218	Departement voor plantengenetica en -veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle
228	Veredelingsstation AG	Driesstraat, 74, B-8700 Tielt
234	Sativa Seeds	Via Calcinaro 2431, IT-47023 Cesena
255	Warcoing SA Chicoline	rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing
256	Maes	THoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele



**II a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

## III a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
 Hroznová 2  
 Plant Production Section  
 CZ-656 02 Brno  
 420-543 548 210  
 420-543 217 649

## III b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, Germany
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, Germany
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, Denmark
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, Czech Republic
140	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, Czech Republic
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, Czech Republic
162	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, Slovakia
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, Slovakia
196	Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, Czech Republic
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, Czech Republic
239	SEMO s.r.o.	798 17 Smržice 414, Czech Republic
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, Czech Republic
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, Czech Republic
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, Czech Republic
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, Czech Republic
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Netherlands
293	De Ruiters Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, Netherlands
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, Netherlands
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, Netherlands
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Netherlands
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, Netherlands
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, France
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, France
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, United Kingdom
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnice POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, Poland
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, Slovakia
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, Slovakia
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, Czech Republic
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, Czech Republic

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Apdo. Correos Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Spain
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, Czech Republic
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, Italy
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, Czech Republic
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, Czech Republic
634	Marnier GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, Germany
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, Japan
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, France
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, Poland
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, Czech Republic
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, Denmark
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, Japan
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Méniltré, France
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, Germany
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), Italy
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, Netherlands
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, Czech Republic
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, Czech Republic
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, Slovakia
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, Germany
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Netherlands
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, Hungary
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, Poland
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, Italy
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Netherlands
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, Israel
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, AT-8200 Gleisdorf
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, SK-92101 Piešťany
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, DE-67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, CZ-53863 Chroustovice
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, CZ-72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole

**IV a)**

Plant Directorate  
 Teglværksvej 10  
 Division of Variety Testing  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
8	Emergent Genetics Vegetable A/S	Fåborgvej 248B, Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C
16	Emergent Genetics Vegetable A/S	Fåborgvej 248B, Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C
50	Vikima Seed A/S	Industriparken 9, DK-4960 Holeby
52	Danisco Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, DK-4960 Holeby
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25/Varde Landevej 75, DK 5690 Tommerup / 6800 Varde
210	Pioneer Hi-bred Switzerland SA	Stabile Galleria 3, CH-6928 Manno

## V a)

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

## V b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2	Samen-Aders GmbH & Co	Volmerswerther Straße 336, D-40221 Düsseldorf
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden
43	Syngenta Seeds GmbH	Postfach 2180, D-47519 Kleve
61	Feldsaaten Freudenberger GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 111 104, D-47812 Krefeld
66	Marnier GZG Saaten AG	Alter Kirchweg 34, D-25709 Marne
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach
87	Herrn Karl Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach
89	Herrn Walter Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck
142	Herrn Walter Nagel	D-25348 Blomesche Wildnis
144	Nebelung GmbH & Co., Bruno	Postfach 1263, D-48348 Everswinkel
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co (Kommanditgesellschaft)	Postfach 7660, D-48061 Münster
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen
245	Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel	Postfach 34, D-59511 Welver
247	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, Nederland
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim
423	Firma Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann KG	Bahnhofplatz 1, D-91301 Forchheim
920	N.L. Chrestensen GmbH	Witterdaer Weg 6, D-99092 Erfurt
1083	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
1220	Advanta Seeds BV	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland
1538	Karl Knösel	Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen
1584	Samen Mauser AG	Industriestraße 24, CH-8404 Winterthur
2036	Etter Friederich	Mandelbaumweg 1, A-7122 Gols
2436	Herrn Helmut Steiner	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach
2580	Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzüchtung/Samenbau	Dorfstraße 37, CH-3652 Hilterfingen
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, CZ-170 41 Praha 7

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
3302	Brigitte von Wistinghausen	Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln
3362	Agis Karl-H Schäfer & Co. KG	Postfach 1162, D-37001 Göttingen
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, BG-1113 Sofia
3562	Herrn Amadeus Zschunke c/o Thomas Urheim	Nassenweg 8, D-79798 Altenburg
3704	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mBH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt
4350	Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH	Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode
4593	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Deutschland GmbH	Lindenallee 33, D-31535 Neustadt
4676	Kultursaat - Verein zur Förderung der Biologisch-dynamischen Gemüsesaatzucht gem.e.V	Kronstraße 37, D-61209 Echzell
4692	Grünspargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers
4743	Asgrow Italia Vegetable Seeds s.r.l	Via San Colombano 81/a, I-20075 Lodi
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln
5634	GG Saaten GmbH	Peter-Rosegger-Strasse 6, D-30916 Isernhagen
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstrasse, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorger Saatzeit)	Oldendorfer Landstrasse 14, D-27729 Holste
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben
7463	Marino Pesaresi	Via Cadorna 78, I-47023 Cesena, Forli
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	Wilhelmhäuser 8, D-37217 Witzzenhausen
7622	GlaxoSmithKline Consumer Healthcare GmbH & Co. KG	Bussmatten 1, D-77815 Bühl
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben
7693	Technology Licensing Office The Texas A&M University System	College Station, US-77843 Tamu, Texas
7852	Andreas Wisbar	Niddaer Strasse 12, D-61203 Blofeld
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Rue du Moulin, Domaine des Sables, F-30620 Uchaud

**VI a)**

Estonian Plant Production Inspectorate  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
Variety Department  
EE-71024 Viljandi  
372-433-3946  
372-433-4650

**VI b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
23	Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, Estonia

## VII a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343  
 varinst@otenet.gr

## VII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2	N. AG. RE.F. Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, GR-54110 Thessaloniki
3	N. AG. RE.F. Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, GR-27300 Gastouni
5	N. AG. RE.F. Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	GR-411 10 Larissa
7	N. AG. RE.F. Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	GR-71110 Iraklio, Creta
11	Anthokipeftiki S.A.	Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens
14	Agr. University of Athens	Iera Odos Str. 75, GR-118 55 Athens
16	Geoponiko Spiti AEBE	Parou Str. 26, GR-14452 Metamorfosi Athens
17	Paimer Seed Co.	PO Box 2167, US-95020 Gairlrou, California
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, US-97116 Forest Grove, Oregon
19	Agris A.E.	Industrial area of Thessaloniki, GR-57022 Sindos, Thessaloniki
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, US-01721 Ashland, Ma
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens
22	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, Israel
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta
24	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Park Way, US-95024 Hollister, California
28	Seed Works USA	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, United States
29	Lark Seeds International	US-91106 San Pasqual
30	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL-79837 Shikmim
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	US-95352 Modesto, California
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, Taiwan
34	Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co	Daechidog, KR-891 10 Seoul
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, US-13320 Fairfax
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, IL-42935
38	Ochoa Seed Co. Inc.	230 Maycock Road, US-95020 Gilroy, California
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, US-92244 El Centro, California
40	Marutane Co. Ltd.	Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, JP-6008691 Kyoto



## VIII a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Alfonso XII, 62-2º planta  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jgarciaq@mapya.es

## VIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete
25	Eurosemillas	Paseo Victoria 31-1ª, E-14004 Cordoba
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona
33	Interlegsa	Apartado 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia
34	Agri Semillas S.L.	Avda. Aragon 8 bajo, E-04738 Puebla Vicar, Almeria
37	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, NL-1600AA Enkhuizen
44	Sluis & Groot	Postbus 1, NL-4410AA Rilland
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N, E Calatayud-Zaragoza
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28, E Pamplona, Navarra
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	Calle Ramon y Cajal 20, E-24750 La Bañeza, León
73	Instituto tecnico y de gestion agricola SA (ITGA)	Ctra El Sadar, s/n, edificio El Sario 3º planta, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10, E Oviedo

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificaci3n Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona
99	CIFA Junta Andalucia	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, Espa1a
104	Juan Rodr3guez Garc3a	C/carretera, 31-1°B E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almer3a
107	Monsanto Agraria Espa1a S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10°, E-28036 Madrid
108	Centro de experimentaci3n de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Mi1o" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigaci3n y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicol3s Piz3, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca
114	Govern Balear (Conseller3a de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, ES-7007 Palma de Mallorca
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coru1a
125	1ngel Guill3n Seco	C/ Alberto Mart3n Artajo, 4-1°, E-28028 Madrid
126	S&G Seeds BV	PB 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamart3n, Cadiz
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Pol3gono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	C/Vicente Mart3, 43-bajo, ES-46450 Benifay3, Valencia
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigaci3n y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa
139	Centro de Investigaci3n y Tecnolog3a Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, ES-8036 Barcelona
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madro1ero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra
162	Hazera Espa1a 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almer3a
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava
245	Germ3n Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153, E Linares-Ja3n
251	Diputacion general de Aragon	Apdo correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza
253	Clause Ib3rica S.A.	Ctra. de la Ca1ada km 11, 5 Pl3 del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia
255	Western Seed Espa1a S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Agui1mes, Palmas Gran Canaria
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada
262	Hortícolas Alavesas S.A.	Nueva Fuera 4, E-01001 Vitoria

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
264	Gerardo Borrás Chust	Pza. Dolores Clua, 4, E-08850 Gava, Barcelona
265	Pedro Jimenez Castillo	C/ Pau Roig, 37, E-08330 Premià de Mar, Barcelona
266	IKT, B.A.	Apdo, Correos 46, E-01080 Arkaute, Vitoria
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Llerida
273	Eduardo Sobrino Illescas	Tenor Fleta 40, E-50007 Zaragoza
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valledado, Segovia
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona
1005	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-2084 Rellingen 1
1606	Hammenhogs FRO AB	S-270 50 Hammenhog
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C
2007	Etablissements C.C. Benoist	Ferme de Moyencourt, F-78910 Orgerus
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues
2010	Agri Obtentions	BP 36, Chemin Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée
2121	Société Civile Darbonne	6 bd Joffre, F-91490 Milly la Foret
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory
2512	Western Seed Company	11 Milner Street, SW3, United Kingdom
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
2561	Charles Sharpe-CC. Ltd	NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, United Kingdom
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland
3017	Deruiterzonen BV	Postbus 4, 2665ZG Bleiswijk, Nederland
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haalen, The Netherlands
3022	Advanta Seeds BV	Dijkwelsestraat 70, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland
3024	Rossen & Co.	Postbus 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, Nederland
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, The Netherlands
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, Nederland
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, Nederland

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
3041	Western Seed Holland BV	PB 324, 5900 AH Venlo, Nederland
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, Nederland
3232	Van Waveren	Bördeler Berg 4, D-37127 Dransfeld
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, BG-1113 Sofia
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, AU-3105 Bulleen Vic
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP Shikmim, IL-79837, Israël
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	IL-50250 Bet-Dagan
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, IL-70050 Gedera
4305	Yssum Research Development	PO Box 4279, IL-91905 Jerusalem
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, IL-50250 Beit Dagan
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., IL-79837 Shikmim
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL-79837 Shikmim
5002	Ferry-Morse	PO Box 4938, US-95352 MT View, California
5006	R. Univ. California	US-95616 California
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, US-93901 Salinas, California
5009	Arco Seed Company	PO Box 181, US-92244 El Centro, California
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blvd , US-93230 Hanford, California
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, US-95045 San Juan Bautista, California
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, US-93030 Oxnar, California
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, US-93024 Ojai, California
5046	Rogers N.K. Seed Co	PO Box 4188, US-83711 Boise, Idaho
5054	Rogers Food Inc.	PO Box 1524, US-95381 Turlock, California
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, US-85366 Yuma, Arizona
5057	Lipton Foods Technology Center	2029 E Harding Way, US-95205 Stockton, California
5073	Asqrow Seed Co.	US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, US-19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, US-95205 Stockton, California
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, US-95024 Hollister, California
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57, US Tracy, California
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, Taiwan
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, Korea
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi, JP Sakai City Osaka
5927	T.Sakata & Co.	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-chone Yokohama, Japan
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180, JP Kyoto

---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K, JP Osaka
5930	Kobayashi Seed Co. Ltd	404 Awazu, JP Kakogawa City, Hyogo Pref.
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, JP-634 Nara
5933	Yae Noge Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, Japan
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, Japan
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, JP-3292762 Nasagum, To- gichi
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues

**IX a)**

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 francois.boulineau@geves.fr

**IX b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues
208	Petoseed France	Moulin Saint Pierre, F-84300 Les Taillades
243	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA
244	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR)
564	Neuman seed Inc.	PO Box 1530, US-92244 El Centro, California
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, IL-70700 Gedera, Israel
860	GIE Nunhems - Bio-Obtentions	Parc Scientifique Agropolis - Boulevard de la Lironde, bâtiment 4, F-34980 Montferrier-sur-Lez
883	Rio Colorado Seeds	4701 Gila Ridge Road, US-85365 Yuma, Arizona
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, US-93232 Hanford, California
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9
995	Groupement Malouin de sélection ( Union GMS)	F-35350 Saint-Méloir-des-Ondes
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, Taiwan
1062	Société nationale interprofessionnelle de la tomate	54, avenue Bonaventure, F-84000 Avignon
1240	S&G Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PO Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris
1437	Dauriac Jean Paul	F-65700 Larreule
1463	Meunier Claude	20, rue du Vieux Port, F-17250 Pont l'Abbé d'Arnoult
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, IL-91042 Jerusalem
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	US-95616 California
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoulm
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Ville-neuve d'Ascq
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex
1629	Cooperation oignon doux des Cévennes	Route de Ganges, F-30440 Pont d'Hérault
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes
1675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrasse 11, D-37139 Adelebsen
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, IL-42935
1784	UCPT	Zone de conditionnement, BP 114, F-22503 Paimpol Cedex
1785	Jean-Jacques Le Bris	Saint-Adrien, F-22740 Pleumeur Gautier
1798	Kagome Kabushiki Kaisha	3-14-15 Nishiki, Naka-Ku Nagoya Aichi, Japan
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, Nederland
1879	Syndicat du Piment d'Espelette	29, route Gazitegiko-Bidéa, F-64250 Espelette
1883	Groupement départemental de développement du légume de plein champ (GDDLPC)	140, boulevard de la Liberté, BP 1177, F-59013 Lille Cedex
1954	Shippo Seed Co Ltd	2412-2 Okamoto, Toyonaka Mitoys, 76915 Kagawa, Japan
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane
1963	Novartis Seeds	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéroport, F-30128 Garons
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
2242	Choong Ang Seed Co Ltd	461, Doojum-Dong Cheonam, KR-330170 Choomnam
2369	Semeloire	7, rue de Mazé Zone Industrielle, F-49250 Saint-Mathurin sur Loire
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA)
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nimes
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence
8014	A/S L. Daehnfeldt	Postbox 185, DK-5100 Odense
8020	Etablissement Florimond Desprez	205, rue de Wattignies, Capelle, F-59242 Templeuve
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex
8028	Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd.	Newton Hall, CB2 5PS Newton, Cambridge, United Kingdom
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée
8045	Bourget et Sanvoisin	BP n° 298, F-26005 Valence

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, NL-1600AA Enkhuizen
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitrie
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle
8129	Bataille Alphonse	BP n° 12, F-59273 Fretin
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Saily, F-59400 Raillencourt
8168	Ets Louis Goddyn	191, rue Raymond Derin, F-59700 Marcq-en-Baroeul
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-enVallée
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27, JP Kashihara J Nara
8305	Ferry Morse	PO Box 1010, US-95020 San Juan Bautista, California
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, NL-2678ZG De Lier
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle
8484	Semences Nunhems	La Rougerie, BP n° 2, F-49140 Soucelles
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex
8600	Ets Lecouf-Maillet	7, rue Paul Doumer, F-02800 La Fère
8618	Hazera Ltd	Haifa, Israel
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11, JP Yokohama
8768	De Ruiters Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, Nederland
8776	Peto Seed Co.	PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
9074	Bruinsma	Postbus 93, 2675 ZH Honselersdijk, Nederland
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac
9156	Harris Seeds	Moroton Farm, US-14624 Rochester, New York
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt
9508	Procosem	Domaine du Chaumoy, F-18570 Le Subdray
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, IL-50250 Beit Dagan



1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nimes Cedex
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07
9706	Comité économique fruits et légumes Cerafel	rue BRanly, F-29210 Saint Martin des Champs
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1
9733	Selbat	BP n° 12, F-59273 Fretin
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, US-95357 Modesto, California
9907	Nozaki Saishujo	1003 Daitoro Nahagawa, JP Nagoya
9935	Catros Gérard	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, F-33560 Carbon Blanc
9937	Co. Va. LPA - Mon Jardin Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Gramsci, 39, I-41037 Mirandola, Modena
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Ne- derland
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrenées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, United States
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, US-98273 Mount Vernon, Washing- ton

**X a)**

Central Agricultural Office  
 Keleti K. u. 24  
 H-1024 Budapest  
 36-1-3369162  
 36-1-3369097  
 feherm@ommi.hu

**X b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószele, HU
3	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., HU- 8360 Keszthely
4	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
20	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
23	Hortseed Magzaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
29	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
31	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
32	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
35	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
40	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum Kutató Központja	Westsik V. u. 4-6., 4400 Nyiregyháza, HU
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224
45	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
50	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
53	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
57	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó HU-6900
58	Fuszerpaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér ö, 6300 Kalocsa, HU
77	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
97	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
111	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremete u. 280, HU-1029 Budapest
115	Hermes-Mag Kereskedelmi és Szolgáltató Kft.	Damjanich u. 1., 2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
117	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. u. 63, 5745 Dombiratos, HU
122	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
129	Vörösváczki Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, Kecel HU-6237
130	Erős József	Kerekdomb 110, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
132	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU
153	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő HU-2100
158	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
184	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
193	Agroselect Növénynemesítő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
223	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
238	Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
266	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
281	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
298	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
299	AGRONA BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
304	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
315	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
316	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi, HU
330	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, HU-4031 Debrecen
332	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
343	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
351	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
355	Ruskó Józsefné	IX. u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
363	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest HU-1188
374	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, HU-5800 Mezőkovácsháza
380	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
381	Alfa Lucullus Kft.	Erdei Ferenc Tér 2, HU-6000 Kecskemét
382	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
415	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, HU-4628 Tiszaszentmárton
438	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
451	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
478	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja HU-6500
480	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, Nyíregyháza HU-6000
481	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., Mezőkovácsháza HU-5800
482	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged HU-6720
484	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, Makó HU-6900
511	Vörösváczki Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, Kecel HU-6237
513	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, Jászládány HU-5055
521	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, Kecskemét HU-6000
543	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, HU-1104 Budapest
548	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., HU-6000 Kecskemét
562	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, HU-6775 Kiszombor
577	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, Szarvas HU-5540
587	Alfased Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, Karcag HU-5300
595	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, Tiszakécske HU-6060

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
597	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, HU-2100 Gödöllo
612	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, HU-2765 Farnos
613	Rédei Kertimag ZRT	Lesalja major, HU-2886 Réde
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford Lincs, GB
5048	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5080	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CD
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5111	Rijk Zwaan Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel B.	P.O.boksz 40, 2678 ZG De Ier, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B:V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, CA 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Indrustiál Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	371 39 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiters Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, CA 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 WIEN, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 CA Hollister, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza., IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4., 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, Nederland
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 SMRZICE, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta,, SL
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo., 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, Denmark
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	CA-9301 Hanford
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	US-63301 Twin Falls, Idaho
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, JP-1069 Saitama
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	BG-6500 Sztara Zagora

**XI a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Backweston  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali - Dipartimento delle politiche di Sviluppo  
Via XX Settembre, 20  
Direzione generale per la Qualità dei Prodotti Agroalimentari - QPA VIII - Servizio Sementi  
I-00187 Roma  
39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ)
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo
23	Istituto di agronomia generale e coltivazioni erbacee Università degli Studi di Napoli	I-80055 Portici, Napoli
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno
76	Asgrow Italia SpA	Via S. Colombano 81/A, I-20075 Lodi
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
105	Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Nazionale 360, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmito Togliatti 58/60, I-70031 Andria, Bari
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC)
187	Azienda Agricola La Collina di Luzi Lea	Loc. Loretello, I-60011 Arcevia (AN)
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, US-2339-A Hollister, California
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR)
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA)
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, CZ-72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG)
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria)
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona
354	Clause Semences Professionelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex
399	Société Vilmorin	La Méniltré, F-49250 Beaufort en Vallée
400	Top Semence/UCCS	F-26160 La Batie Rolland
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, Korea
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, US-93003 Saticoy, California



1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11, JP Yokohama
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma, JP Kyoto
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forli-Cesena
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati , Salerno
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, Japan
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, Japan
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO)
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, IT-45020 Lusina (RO)
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna

**XIII a)**

Lithuanian State Plant Varieties Testing Centre  
 Smelio 8  
 LT-10324 Vilnius  
 370-5-2349296  
 370-5-2341862  
 lvavtc@takas.lt

**XIII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
11	Lithuanian Institute of Horticulture	Kauno 30, LT-4435 Babtai, Kaunas district
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, LT-10324 Vilnius
38	UAB 'Naturlita'	Kauno g. 30, Babtai, LT-54333 Kaunas District
81	Moravoseed, spol. s.r.o.	Mikulov-Mušlov 347, 692 01, CZ
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, PL-30-130 Krakow
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, D
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, Nederland
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg
115	Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, PL-63100 Srem

**XIV a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture  
BP 1904  
L-1019 Luxembourg  
352-457172-234  
352-457172-341  
[marc.weyland@asta.etat.lu](mailto:marc.weyland@asta.etat.lu)

**XV a)**

Plant Variety Testing Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
Lubanas Street 49  
LV-1073 Riga  
371-67365567  
371-67365571  
sergejs.katanenko@vaad.gov.lv

**XV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
15	Mārīte Kukule	Liepupe, 29-22, LV-4023 Limbažu rajons
28	Pūre Horticultural Research Station	Pūres pagasts, LV-3124 Tukuma rajons
113	SIA Kurzemes sēklas	Eglu iela 2, LV-3101 Talsi

**XVI a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - seeds and other propagation material unit  
Ghammieri  
Plant Health Department - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-25904153  
356-25904120  
delia.maureen@gov.mt

**XVII a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363  
 c.v.etekoven@naktuinbouw.nl

**XVII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, Nederland
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, Nederland
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, Nederland
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, Nederland
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, Nederland
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, Nederland
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, Nederland
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, Nederland
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, Nederland
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, Nederland
14b	De Voetackers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, Nederland
16	Bruinsma Seeds BV	Postbus 93, 2675 ZH Honselerdijk, Nederland
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, Nederland
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, Nederland
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, Nederland
26	Enza Zaden BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, Nederland
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, Nederland
31	Advanta Seeds BV	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, Nederland
36	Hoogzand uienhandel VOF	Molendijk, 42, 3227 CC Oudenoorn, Nederland
37	Huizer Zaden Holland BV	Postbus 4, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, Nederland
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, Nederland
46	R.P. Lammers	Boeslaan 17, 6703 EN Wageningen, Nederland

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
52a	Fr. C. Mies	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwe Plantage, Nederland
52	J.P. Mathijssen	Mastendreef 22, 4623 RE Bergen op Zoom, Nederland
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, Nederland
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, Nederland
55	Nelles Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, Nederland
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, Nederland
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, Nederland
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, Nederland
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, Nederland
70	Gebr. G.M. en M. Rijnberg	Oudelandseweg 10, 4697 RN St. Annaland, Nederland
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, Nederland
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
73	De Ruiters Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, Nederland
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, Nederland
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, Nederland
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
83	Asgrow Seed Co.	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
84	Seminis Hungaria Vetomag KFT	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, Nederland
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, Nederland
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, Nederland
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, Nederland
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, Nederland
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, Nederland
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, Nederland
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, Nederland
105	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, Nederland

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, Nederland
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, Nederland
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98, US Mount Vernon, Washington
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree
109f	Agro seed service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Oplabbeek
110b	Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien
110	Asgrow Seed Company International	7000 Portage Road, US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho
116b	Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau	Postfach 185, CH-8820 Wädenswil
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, JP-597 Osaka
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, IL-79837 M.P.Shikmin
120	Kanda Seed Co.	PO Box 25, JP-634 Kashihara, Nara
121b	Hungnong International Co Ltd.	1338-20 Seocho-dong Seoul, Korea
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, Japan
123	INRA	147 rue de l'Université, F-75341 Paris Cedex 07
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road, TW Koashiung
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, JP-280 Chiba City
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku, JP Tokyo
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, Japan
128a	Petoseed Co.Inc.	PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central, JP Kyoto
135a	Tolita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, JP-330 Nakagawa
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, Cobham, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, United Kingdom
138	Unwins Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, United Kingdom
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , JP-987 Kogota Miyagi
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, France
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, IL-70750 Gedera
141	Zorzi Sementi Snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via G. Marconi, 54, I-35020 S. Pietro Viminario
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben
155	Abbott & Cobb	PO Box 307, US-PA1 90 Feasterville



1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, US-93307 Bakersfield, California
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, United Kingdom
246	A.B. Supplies (UK) Ltd. Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, United Kingdom
248	Coast 2 Coast (Seeds) Ltd.	Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, Fishtoft, PE22 0RH Boston, UK
260	Departement voor Plantengenetica en -veredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle
270	DNA Plant Technologie Corp.	6701 San Pablo Ave., US-946 Oakland, California
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, United Kingdom
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, United Kingdom
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, United Kingdom
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme — Parma
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio
289	Geoniko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, Greece
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, AU-3107 Lower Templestowe
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku, JP Sapporo city, Hokkaido
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, United Kingdom
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
400	Tom Kurupas	8269 Highway , US-85365 Yuma, Arizona
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna
410	LSL	1200 N El Dorado Place, Suite D-440, US-85715 Tucson, Arizona
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, CH-3602 Thun
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, AU-3904 Metung
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco
441	SCA Adrien Momont et Fils	7, rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle
445	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg
450	Pan-Pacific Seed Co. Ltd.	Samsung Bldg. 102-16 Paldal-Ku, Korea
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway, US Hollister
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, US-60185 West Chicago, Illinois
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, United Kingdom
467	Peto Italiana srl	PO Box 173, I-43100 Ravadese, Parma
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, US-95076 Watsonville, California
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane Sawston, United Kingdom
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868, US Santa Maria
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, United Kingdom
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, US-95381 Turlock, California
496	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Burgemeester van Gansberghelaan, 109, B-9820 Merelbeke-Lemberge
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli
501	Seed Works Inc.	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B, US-931 Santa Barbara, California
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, US-93901 Salinas, California
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270, US Hall
520	Société des Produits Nestlé SA	Casa Postale 353, CH-1800 Vevey
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, US-93907 Salinas, California
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, Japan
576	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, United Kingdom
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, United Kingdom
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, US-95023 Hollister, California
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, United Kingdom
621	Yates Vegetable Seeds Proprietry Limited	13-19 Chifley Street Smithfield, Australia
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, J-3120033 Ibaraki
642	SCA Adrien Momont et fils	Mons-en-Pévèle, France
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, HU-1775 Budapest

**XVIII a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit GmbH  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 Institut für Pflanzenbau  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XVIII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark
71	Etter, Ing. Friedrich	Mandelbaumweg, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland
72	Austroaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien
74	Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum Steiermark - Versuchsstelle für Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, A-8551 Wies
80	Wanas, Mag. Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn
88	Reinsaat Emmelmann Ges.n.b.R	A-3572 St.Leonhard am Hornerwald
113	Dr. Karl Wittmann	Kellergasse 227, A-3492 Etsdorf
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf
126	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH - Abteilung Saatguttechnik	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome Maebashi City, Japan

**XIX a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XIX b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
72	Instytut Warzywnictwa im. Emila Chroboczka	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
98	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
101	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
179	De Ruiters Seeds	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłodzianko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
237	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z.o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
282	Cezea -Šlechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, F
349	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Antoni Hass	ul. Jagiełły 31, 02-495 Warszawa-Ursus, PL
352	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingenstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, A
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, F
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, D
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	IL-42935 Moshav Hadar-Am
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, United States
737	Clause Tézier	rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, F
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, PL-32-090 Słomniki
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, US-93030 Oxnard, California
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, PL-54-438 Wrocław
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, Nederland

---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, PL-78217 Stanonimo
862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, PL-62-800 Kalisz

**XX a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 Divisão de Sementes, Variedades e Recursos Genéticos  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-3613229  
 351-21-3613222  
 pcarvalho@dgpc.min-agricultura.pt

**XX b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1	Direcção Regional de Agricultura de Entre Douro e Minho	Rua Dr Francisco Duarte 365 1o, P-4700 Braga
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, PT-7350951 Elvas
8	Cifo Sociedade de Fomento Agrícola Lda	Apartado 144, P-2131 Benavente Codex
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, PT-5001911 Vila Real
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela
14	Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém
363	Semillas Falco	Carretera del Leon, Partida de Alforos, P1 - Pinca El Seca, E-03293 El Che
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, US-95023 Hollister, California
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57, US-95201 Stockton, California
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, US-95616 Davis, California
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Breigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
816	D&D Seeds Ltd	PO Box 33082 Haifa, Israël
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano

**XXI a)**

Phytosanitary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia (PARS)  
Einspielerjeva 6  
SI-1000 Ljubljana  
386-1-3094396  
386-1-3094335  
martina.rogelj-zupan@gov.si

**XXI b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT



**XXII a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Matúškova 21  
 Variety Testing Department  
 833 16 Bratislava  
 Slovak Republic  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 odrody@uksup.sk

**XXII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
61	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o.	Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, SK-925 21 Sládkovičovo
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šípoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegetermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtiteľská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, NL-4421 AJ Kapelle, Nederland
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, HU-6726 Szeged
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menési út 44, 1077 Budapest XI, HU
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marnier GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	Clause Tézier	1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigni, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
304	Stokes Seeds LTD.	39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX. u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, SK-940 01 Nové Zámky
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechterní a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK

---

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK
432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučínova 39, SK-941 11 Palárikovo

**XXIII a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office  
PO Box 30  
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry  
FIN-00023 Government  
358-9-16053316  
358-9-16052203  
arto.vuori@mmm.fi

**XXIV a)**

Jordbruksverket (Swedish Board of Agriculture)  
Växtodlingsenheten (Crop Production Division)  
S-55182 Jönköping  
46-36155515  
46-36710517  
gunilla.idestrom@sjv.se

**XXIV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
71	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöv
83	Odalmanen AB	S-380 62 Mörbylånga
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Box 93, S-386 22 Färjestaden
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, CH-8024 Zürich

**XXV a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1 233 342357  
 44-1 223-342386  
 Seed.Cert@defra.gsi.gov.uk

**XXV b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, US-49001 Michigan
10	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 1136, Moses Lake, US-98837 Washington
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, Nederland
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, United Kingdom
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, DK-5100 Odense C
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, US-95024 California
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, United Kingdom
45	Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd	Maris Lane Trumpington, CB2 2LQ Cambridge, United Kingdom
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 OBN Preston, Lancashire, United Kingdom
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, JP-224 Yokohama
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire , United Kingdom
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, United Kingdom
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, JP-180 Kyoto
78	A Yates & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 72 Revesby, New South Wales, Australia
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire , United Kingdom
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, US-93003 Saticoy, California
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon , United Kingdom
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, United Kingdom
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, United Kingdom
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., United Kingdom
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California
166	Walter Karl Hild	D-7142 Marbach
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , United Kingdom
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, DK-5100 Odense
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, Nederland
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, Nederland
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, United Kingdom
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, United Kingdom
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, United Kingdom
196	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bordeler Berg 4, D-37127 Dransfeld
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, Nederland
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, Nederland
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, United Kingdom
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, United Kingdom
251	Fukukaen Nursery & Bulb Co.	No 9-29 2-chome, Matsubara, Haka-Ku, JP Nagoya
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, Nederland
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , United Kingdom
287	The Musashino Seed Co.	26-10 Minami Ikebukuro 1-chome, Toshima-Ku, JP Tokyo
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, Japan
548	J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, Nederland
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, New Zealand
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, AU-3978 Clyde, Victoria

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1038	Cygnet Potato Breeders Ltd	Thomanean, Milnatort, KY13 0RF Kinross, Scotland, United Kingdom
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UNited Kingdom
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, United Kingdom
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcester-shire, United Kingdom
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, Uni- ted Kingdom
1371	Donald Reed	3334 NYS Route 215, US-13045 Cortland, New York
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, United Kingdom
1441	Horticulture Research International	Wellesbourne, CV35 9EF Warwick, United Kingdom
1606	David Thretheway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, Uni- ted Kingdom
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshi- re, United Kingdom
1870	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, Nederland
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, United Kingdom
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire



**XXVI a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istisi@easynet.ro

**XXVI b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1007	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Podu Iloaiei	Str. Națională de Sus nr. 178, Județul Iași, 707365 Podu Iloaiei, RO
1026	Universitatea Agronomică și de Medicină Veterinară- Stațiunea Didactică Iași	Aleea Sadoveanu nr. 3, Judetul Iasi, 700490 Iași, RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, O77185 Vidra, RO
1030	S.C. SUPERSEM S.A. Arad	Calea Timișorii nr. 212, Județul Arad, 310227 Arad, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1035	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Ișalnița	Ișalnița, Județul Dolj, 207340 Ișalnița, RO
1038	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Băneasa	B-dul Ion Ionescu de la Brad nr. 4 sector 1, O13811 București, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1072	S.C. UNISEM S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1092	Popandron Nicolai	Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, O32334 București, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Câmpia Turzii, Str. Laminoriștilor 19, Județul Cluj, Câmpia Turzii RO-405100
2009	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur Str. 23, O6484 Erwin-Baur, DE
2016	Seminis Vegetable Seeds (Royal Sluis)	Westeinde 161/ PO 22 Enkhuizen, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
2018	Novartis Seeds BV Vegetables & Flowers	Westeinde 62/ PO Box 2, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
2019	Enza Zaden BV	PO Box 7 Enkhuizen, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
2020	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindsweg 39 PO Box 4, Bleiswijk, 2665ZG Bleiswijk, NL
2027	Bejo Zaden	PO Box 50 / Tramban 1, Warmenhuizen, 1749 ZH / 1749 CZ Warmenhuizen, NL
2028	Clause International Semences	1, Avenue Lucien Clause, Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, 91221 Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2035	Saatzucht Aschersleben GmbH	Albert Drosihn Str. 9, Aschersleben, O6449 Aschersleben, DE
2036	Asgrow Seed Company	2605 East Kilgore Road, Kalamazoo, MI 49002 Kalamazoo, USA
2037	Pop Vriend BV	PO Box 5, 1619ZG Andijk, NL
2038	Clause International Semences (Davis, California - USA)	1, Avenue Lucien Clause, Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, 91221 Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
2039	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, Odense-SO, DK-5220 Odense-SO
2040	United Genetics Seeds Co	8000 Fairview Rd , Hollister California, 95023 Hollister California, USA
2041	G.H.G. SAATEN GmbH	Albert Drosihn Strasse 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
2051	P.H.R.O.	ul. Zbicka 32, Krzeszowice, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
2052	Zeraim Gedera	PO Box 103, Gedera, 70750 Gedera, IL
2067	Cox Farms. Inc	7484 Country RD 750, North Gaston, IN 47342 - 9710 North Gaston, USA
2071	SEMO s.r.o.	Smržice 414, CZ - 79817
2073	Vegetable Crops Research Institute Corporation (Zki Rt)	Meszöly Gyula ut 6, Kecskemét, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
2095	Daehnfeldt	Faaborgvej 248 B Post Box 185, Odense C, DK-5100 Odense C
2114	Kecskés József	Béké ut., Dunaegyháza HU-6325
2117	Hollar Seed Company Inc.	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado

**XXVII a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry  
 125 "Tsarigradsko shose" Blvd, block 1  
 Executive Agency for Variety Testing, Field Inspection and Seed Control  
 1113 Sofia  
 Bulgaria

**XXVII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., BG-7007 Russe
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
8	"Bul Agro Bravo" Ltd.	"Al.Stamboliiski" bul. 161, 1303 Sofia, BG
12	"Sortovi semena - Elit"	125, Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., bl. 1, 1113 Sofia, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	KWS Saat AG	Grimsehlstrasse 31, 37555 Einbeck, DE
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
30	RAPS GbR	Lundsgaard, 24977 Grundhof, DE
32	Galilee Seeds Research and Development Ltd.	Industrial Zone Miluot, Western Galilee, 25201 Ashrat, IL
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., BG-1407 Sofia
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedinburg, DE
72	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	"Bul Agro Bravo" Ltd.	12B "Hemus" str., 1111 Sofia, BG
74	Larsen Seeds S.A.	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense SØ, DK
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemselekt	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitza, BG
83	Institute of Genetics "Akademik D.Kostov"	Vranya, 1113 Sofia, BG
85	"Nokia - Mladen Bojilov" Ltd.	8 "Iskar" str. Shumen, BG
86	"Maritsa Agrocentre" Ltd.	1 "Avliga" str., 4002 Plovdiv, BG

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
91	Vilmorin	Route de Manoir -, 49250 la Menitre, FR
92	"AgroStar"	bul"Bratya Bakston" 35, 1618 Sofia, BG
93	Hazera Genetics	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
95	"MiM Treading"	20 "Chumerna" str., 1000 Sofia, BG
96	"Polen - Dimitar Stoyanov"	14 "Svoboda" str Plovdiv, BG
97	"Sortovy semena I Rasitelna Zashtita" Ltd.	29 "Ohrid" str., 1233 Sofia, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
105	"Inge" Ltd.	2 "Vastannik" str., 1000 Sofia, BG
107	Agro Bio Institute	8 "Dragan Tzankov" blvd., 1000 Sofia, BG
108	Bulmek	bul."Gen.Dim.Nikolaev" 1, 1000 Sofia, BG
109	"Agrosem - Uli Damyanov"	8 "Arda" str. Kubrat, BG
110	Galassi Sementi SNG	Via primo maggio 3, 47035 Gambettola, IT
115	"Agrotiim" Ltd.	34 "Brezovska" 34 Plovdiv, BG
117	Graines Brivain	BP n 301, 4925c Maze, FR
119	"Karobeta" Ltd.	"Mladost 3", bl.314G Sofia, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevskia" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
123	Furia Sementi Snc	via Montepelata Nord 73/F, 43023 Parma, IT
124	Sativa Seeds & Service Srl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600 El Cento, CA 92244-1600, USA
126	Bistra Atanasova	"Suhata reka" bl.133 G, ap.69, 1000 Sofia, BG
127	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, 47023 Cesena, IT
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str.1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
129	Western Seed	

**XXVIII a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
POB 3  
Moerveien 12  
N-1430 Ås  
47-64944400  
47-64944410  
haakon.sonju@mattilsynet.no

**XXVIII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafrsfjord
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad

**XXIX a)**

Agricultural Authority of Iceland  
Austurvegur 64  
IS-800 Selfoss  
354-530 4800  
354-530 48010  
sigurgeir.olafsson@lbs.is

